

# BELVIN FAMILY

## RPU LINKAGE TO BELVIN FAMILY

I. Robert Belvin b abt 1725 d 1782 - lived Northern Wake Co, NC

GGGM A. Nancy Belvin b after 1760

GGM 1. Martha "Patsy" Shupp

GM a. Jane Caroline Grody b 26 AUG 1822 (NC)  
d 16 NOV 1908

GM i. Aurora O. Ray  
b 1849 (Wake Co, NC) d 22 DEC 1904  
(Wake Co, NC)

F (I) Robert Jefferson "

(A) Robert Phillip U "RPU"

# BELVIN FAMILY

## IMPACT OF HARDEN / BELVIN FAMILIES ON SCTWP-RPH ISAN 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO., RALEIGH

Name	Relationship	Age
Charles H Belain		1843 57
Lizzie L Belain	WIFE	1854 46
Charlie H Belain	SON	1878 22
Nellie Belain	DAUGHTER	1882 18
John W Harden	BOARDER	1870 30
Katie B Harden	DAUGHTER	1875 25
John W Harden	GS	1900 3/12
John T Cullen	BOARDER	1853 47
Clarry Jeffreys	B-SVT	1845 55
Sallie Green	B-NURSE	1853 47

1910 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO. RALEIGH

Name	Relationship	Age
John W Harden	HD	1870 40
Katie B Harden	WIFE	1875 35
John W Harden Jr	SON	1900 10
Elizabeth P Harden	DAUGHTER	1902 8
Kathrin B Harden	DAUGHTER	1905 5
Hanry Harden	DAUGHTER	1908 1
		8/12 [1]
John L Pullen	LONGER	1857 59 [57]

1920 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

John W Harden	HD	1869 51
Kate Harden	WIFE	1872 48
John W Harden	JR SON	1899 21
Elizabeth Harden	DAUGHTER	1902 18
Katherine Harden	DAUGHTER	1904 16
Nancy Harden	DAUGHTER	1909 11
Wesley T Clay	ROOMER	1885 35

1930 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

Katie B Harden	HD	1875 55
John W Harden	JR SON	1900 30
Kathren Harden	DAUGHTER	1905 25
E A Randolph	LONGER	1893 37
Elizabeth H Randolph		1903 27
Frank M Wright		1899 33
Nancy H Wright		1809 21
J W Harrelson		1890 40
Page Williams		1893 37

I. JOHN WM HARDEN, JR 1833-1906  
 M ( ) EMMA ANN READE  
 A. JOHN WM HARDEN, JR 1869-1922  
 M ( ) KATIE BELLE BELVIN 1874-1955  
 I. JOHN WM HARDEN, III

### Our People Family Tree

Charles Hinton Belvin

Birth May 1843 in North Carolina  
Death 1908

1874 Marriage to  
Age: 31

Lizzie Lee Pullen

**Katie Belle Harden**  
**[Katie Belle Belvin]**  
 Birth Date: 10 Oct 1874  
 Birth Place: Wake, NC  
 Residence: Raleigh, Wake, NC  
 Death Date: 15 Nov 1955  
 Death Location: Raleigh, Wake  
 Father's Name: Charles H Belvin  
 Mother's Name: Lizzie Lee Pullen

**John William Harden, JR**

Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Age: 53

Birth Date: 12 Sep 1869  
Birth Place: Alamance, CO, NC  
Death Date: 23 Sep 1922

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake  
Spouse's Name: Katie Belvin Harden  
Father's Name: John William Harden [John Willian Harden]  
Mother's Name: Emma Reid

KBH??  
IS A  
ALONG  
A  
SEMI-  
STRESS  
WD  
1940 CENSUS  
NC - WAKE CO  
RALEIGH 1615  
HILLSBORO ST  
Katie B Harden  
1875 65  
WORKED 15 WEEKS  
HAD OTHER  
INCOME  
1 YR OF  
COLLEGE

### Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Spouse & Children

Lizzie Lee Pullen  
1854 - 1907

Kate Belle Belvin  
1874 - 1955

Bessie Belvin  
1876 - 1954

Charles H. Jr. Belvin  
1877 -

Nellie Belvin  
1882 -

### Family Members

Parents

William Radford Reade  
1811 - 1858

Ann Marie Moore  
1810 - 1858

Spouse & Children

John W. Harden, SR  
1833 -

Edward R. Harden  
1863 -

Charles P. Harden  
1867 -

John W. Harden, JR  
1869 -

James P. Harden  
1871 -

Albert R. Harden  
1873 -

Thomas R. Harden  
1878 -

Walter Reade Harden  
1882 - 1949

Annie Harden  
1885 -

### Emma Anne Reade

Birth 20 Jul 1841 in Person County, North Carolina,  
Death 20 Nov 1910 in Graham, Alamance, NC

(buried Linwood Cem.)

1880 Residence  
Age: 39 Graham, Alamance, North Carolina.

# BELVIN FAMILY

○ WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY #89

PES 128, 129 - RR "ROBERT BELVIN" See Robert Belvin  
Biopile for copy of Article.

This article covers a number of BELVIN family members who were Moravians who arrived in America in the 1600's. The relationships among them are not known. The article quickly moves to treat the family of Robert Belvin to abt 1775, he having obtained 521 acres from Henry McCulloch in Orange Co, NC about 15 miles from Hillsboro. This farm fell into the NW corner of Wake Co, NC on Great Fork Creek on N. West River Watershed. Henry McCulloch, a Moravian, continued to hold adjoining land. Robert acquired more land before he died. The Brassfields came to NC (Granville & Wake counties) from VA about 1762. David Brassfield owned land adjoining Robert Belvin. This article by James Pete Belvin & Lynn (Lubite) Belvin.

I. Robert Belvin b abt 1725 d 1782 md (?) Priscilla - -

WELL 1782:

↳ 100 A & HOUSE ← A. John Belvin b abt 1750 - md before 1782

100 A & HOUSE ← B. James Belvin b abt 1754 md 31 OCT 1776 (?) Frances Brassfield (1/2 of Wake; 1/2 of Granville)

HOME PLACE  
& 200 A  
LATER

← C. Abraham Belvin b aft 1760 - md (1st) Susanna Brassfield  
md (2nd) Rachel Goodwin

D. Nancy Belvin b aft 1760 - GM of Jane Caroline Grody  
who was GM of RPH

E. Susanne Belvin b aft 1760

↳ 400 A &  
HOUSE AS  
MINORS  
↳ FIRST TO  
PRISCILLA  
20 SHILLINGS

← F. Mary Belvin md before 1782 (?) - - MUCKLE

BELVIN

○ FROM: WAKE CAPITAL COUNTY OF NORTH CAROLINA - VOLT  
PRE HISTORY THROUGH CENTENNIAL. ELIZABETH REID MURRAY  
1983

On pages 269 & 270 the Author describes the antebellum situation with regard to Raleigh merchants. In 1851 owners were concerned with being open too long - from sunrise until dark 5-7 in summer - a 14 hour day. The 1851 movement came to naught. In 1858 the merchants were concerned about the practice of extending 12 months credit. These interests did not lead to a formal merchants association until years later. Those signing a document in January 1858 as representatives at a Commercial Convention in Richmond are listed below.

<sup>57</sup> *Standard* (s-w), May 31, 1851; *Register* (s-w), Jan. 9, 26, Feb. 9, 1856, Jan. 2, 1858. Lacking Raleigh business directories for the 1850s, the list of more than 70 merchants and tradesmen signing the resolutions at the Jan. 1858 meeting presents an informative cross-section of late antebellum businessmen (and one businesswoman): A. Adams, Linn Adams, W. M. Adams, J. G. Bromell, J. Brown, H. H. Brown, Silas Burns & Co., A. Creech, A. J. Crocker, H. Depkin, R. Dobbin, H. L. Evans, T. R. Fentress, J. J. Ferrell, P. Ferrall, W. J. Griffice, E. Burke Haywood, R. W. Haywood, Heartt & Iredell, C. W. D. Hutchings, C. Jordan, R. B. Jordan, H. Keim, C. Keuster, Josiah King, N. Kramer, T. & E. Ligon, J. J. Litchford, W. J. Lougee, McGee & Williams, James McKimmon, Louisa Marling, D. C. Murray, J. J. Overby, John C. Palmer, L. W. Peck, Antonio Pizzinni, Pescud & Gatling, W. L. Pomeroy, H. Porter, Pullen & Belving, C. B. Root, E. Rosenthal, Schloss & Bro., Tant & Rogers, C. H. Thompson, William Thompson, James M. Towles, W. H. & R. S. Tucker, H. D. Turner, Upchurch & Royster, W. C. Upchurch, W. Watson, K. R. Weathers, J. R. Whitaker, J. W. Wiggins, Williams & Haywood, W. H. Williams & Co., Jordan Womble, W. W. Woodell, Samuel H. Young. *Register* (s-w), Jan. 2, 1858. See below, chap. 12 at n. 64, for summary of a special Raleigh census tabulated in June 1858.

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Presilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B <sup>B</sup> b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

i. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd mfg which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

d <sup>2</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) NAT Herten; md (2nd) <sup>Jamie T.</sup> Green

i. Nat Herten; ii. Florence Herten "FLORY"; iii. ADA Green;  
iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;  
vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

h <sup>2</sup> \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)

md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann <sup>Wilkensons</sup>

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet

(I) W<sup>m</sup> Owen B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington <sup>Pickett</sup> Drury

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950

md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rozhelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & Gs/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

## ABRAHAM BELVIN

85

Abraham Belvin was born in 1762 in Wake County, the son of Robert and Priscilla Belvin (see his story). He married first Susannah Brassfield 16 December 1788. Susannah was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Brassfield (see Brassfield story) Their three sons were: John, Isaac and Orren Webb Belvin. Abraham's second wife was Rachel Goodwin.

Orren Webb Belvin was born in 1800 and

married first Mary Cooley 19 January 1827. They were the parents of three children: S. Caswell, Emily and Dock Louico Belvin.

(1) S. Caswell was born in 1829. (2) Emily Belvin was born in 1830 and married Will Upchurch. (3) Dock Louico Belvin was born in 1838 and died 1902. He married Timesia Piper, the daughter of George and Harriet W. Green Piper. She was born 17 October 1845 and died 30 October 1930. They are both buried at Eno Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Durham, N.C. He was a farmer and saw mill operator and fought on the Confederate side in the War between the States in Co. A, 10th Battalion, N.C. Heavy Artillery. They were the parents of eight children: Edward Caswell Belvin, Orren W. Belvin, Eugene Grissom Belvin, Dock Durham Belvin, Lee Dewitt Belvin, Emily Belvin, Frank Leslie Belvin and Timesia Prudence Belvin.

Edward Caswell Belvin was born 4 July 1866 and died 10 January 1944. He married Sally Malone who was born 22 Nov. 1867 and died 11 Dec. 1933. They are both buried at Eno Primitive Baptist Church in Durham, N.C. They were the parents of eight children: Theodore, Georgia, Cleo, Lola, Edie, Edward Caswell, Jr., Olive and Bertha Belvin.

Orren W. Belvin, Jr. married Bessie O'Briant and their six children were: Blanco who married Marcus Rollins, Carrie who married a Straughn, Elizabeth, Dock Joyce and James.

Eugene Grissom Belvin was born 10 May



Hillman H. Belvin.

1880 and married Rosa Lyon 18 October 1906. He was sheriff of Durham County for many years, spanning the years from horse and buggy and unpaved roads to two-way radios in police cars. Their three children were: Eugene Grissom Belvin, Jr. who died at three years of age from a piece of raw sweet potato lodged in his windpipe; Frances Lyon Belvin who married Drew F. Kline; and Norfleet Piper Belvin.

Dock Durham Belvin married Nettie Beverly, the daughter of Thomas C. Beverly and Sarah Elizabeth Zachary. Their six children were: Herman E., George H., William P., Janet, Eleanor and Beverly Belvin.

Lee Dewitt Belvin was born 23 November 1874 and died in 1963. He married Mary Dunningan and their daughter was Katherine Harlowe Belvin who married Heskiah Goodwin. He operated a general store in the Braggtown area of Durham.

Emily Belvin married Eugene W. Thompson.

Frank Leslie Belvin married Mary Frances Couch.

Timesia Prudence Belvin was born 6 October 1891 and married Owen Z. Wrenn. Their four children were: Harriett, Patsy, Timesia and Owen Z. Wrenn II.

Oren Webb Belvin married second Louisa Rottenberry who was born in 1816 and died in 1900. She was the daughter of Presley and Elizabeth Ann Collier Rottenberry. Their eight



Ellen Nora Ragan Belvin and Egbert Glenn Belvin.



Egbert Glenn Belvin, Minnie Barbara Glenn Belvin, Baby Thomas Glenn Belvin, Nathalie Ruth Belvin Harris, Ellen Nora Ragan Belvin.

children were: Charles H., Mary (Molly), Margaret (Lula), Theodore H., Hillman H., Joseph Bart, Virginia (Jennie) and Melesa Belvin.

Charles H. Belvin was born in 1842 and died 1908. He married Lizzie Lee Pullen and their four children were: Charles Hinton Belvin, Jr., Katy, Nancy and Bessie Belvin.

Mary (Molly) Belvin was born in 1847 and married first Nat Horton; their two children were Nat and Florence (Flony) Horton. She married second James T. Green; their four children were: Ada, Frank, Wade and Myrtle Green.

Margaret (Lula) Belvin married John Vickers.

Theodore H. Belvin married Jeanette Durham and their eleven children were: Lula, Ida, Dora, Mozell, Charlie L., Harvey, Bertha, Mary, Margaret, Carrie and an unnamed infant that died young.

Hillman H. Belvin was born in 1851 and died in 1912. He married Henrietta A. Veasey, the daughter of William Henry Veasey and Martha Ann Wilkerson. Their children were: Atlas, William Oren, Bessie, Mary, Annie and John Frank Belvin. Hillman and Etta are buried at Eno Primitive Baptist Church in Durham, N.C.

Atlas was born 27 August 1893 and died 20 September 1924. He was gassed in World War I and had lung problems. William Oren Belvin was born 1 September 1882 and married Seraphene Gunter. Their son was William Oren Belvin, Jr. William Sr. died 1 December 1950. Bessie Belvin was born 24 May 1835 and married L.M. Stephenson. Mary Belvin was born 2 May 1895 and she married Washington Irving Pickett. She died 7 December 1965. Annie Belvin was born 2 April 1890 and married J.R. Choate. She died 2 April 1950.

John Frank Belvin was born October 1878 and he married Minnie Barbara Glenn, daughter of William Egbert Glenn and Samantha Jane Rochelle Glenn (See her story). He died 19 December 1914. They were the parents of six children: John Marvin, Ethel Samantha, Erma Dorothy, Arnette Marie, Nathalie Ruth and Egbert Glenn Belvin. John Marvin Belvin married first Merle Culbreath and had one son Bill Belvin and married second Peggy Ayscue. Erma Dorothy was born 8 October 1906 and died 23 August 1940. She married Thomas Jo Fowler. Nathalie Ruth Belvin married Luttie Talmadge Harris and their only daughter was Linda Barbara Harris.

Egbert Glenn Belvin was born 2 June 1915 and married Ellen Nora Ragan, daughter of Edward N. Ragan and Mary Jane Carroll. Their three children were: Thomas Glenn, Robert Lee and Mary Ruth Belvin. Robert Lee Belvin married Mellie Cardon and their two children are Betsy and Robert Belvin. Mary Ruth Belvin married Arnold Greene, but this marriage ended in divorce.

Source: Family tradition.

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY #89  
 PGS 128, 129 - Re "ROBERT BELVIN" See Robert Belwin  
 Biofile for copy of Article.

This article covers a number of BELVIN family  
 members who were Moravians who arrived in America in  
 the 1600's. The relationships among them are not known.  
 The article quickly moves to treat the family of Robert Belwin  
 b abt 1745, he having obtained 521 acres from Henry McCulloch  
 in Orange Co, NC about 15 miles from Hillsboro. This farm fell  
 into the NW corner of Wake Co, NC on Great Lick Creek on N. West  
 River Watershed. Henry McCulloch, A Moravian, continued  
 to hold adjoining land. Robert acquired more land before  
 he died. The Brassfields came to NC (Granville & Wake counties)  
 from VA about 1762. David Brassfield owned land adjoining  
 Robert Belwin. This article by James Pete Belwin & Lynn  
 (White) Belwin.

I. Robert Belwin b abt 1725 d 1782 md (?) Priscilla - -

WILL 1782:

- ↳ 100 A & HOUSE ← A. John Belwin b abt 1750 - md before 1782
- 100 A & HOUSE ← B. James Belwin b abt 1754 md 31 OCT 1776 (?) Frances  
 Brassfield (He of Wake; She of Granville)
- HOME PLACE  
 & 200 A  
 LATER  
 ↳ 400 A &  
 HOUSE AS  
 MINORS  
 ↳ FIRST TO  
 PRISCILLA  
 20 SHILLINGS ← C. Abraham Belwin b aft 1760 - md (1st) Susanna Brassfield  
 md (2nd) Rachel Goodwin
- D. Nancy Belwin b aft 1760 - GM of Jane Caroline Grody  
 who was GGM of RPH
- E. Susanne Belwin b aft 1760
- ↳ F. Mary Belwin md before 1782 (?) - - MCKLE

ABRAHAM

BELVIN

14

THE SHIPP FAMILY - FAMILY 812 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK

I. JOSEPH SHIPP, I MD ( ) ELIZABETH BROOKS - LIVED ESSEX CO, VA → 6TH

A. JOSIAH SHIPP, II b APT 1693 ( ) ELIZABETH HODGSON  
D/O JOHN HODGSON & ELIZABETH - - GGF OF PRES. HARRY TRUMAN

THESE 3 LINKAGES TENTATIVE

I. RICHARD SHIPP - ORIGINALLY LIVED LUNENBURG CO, VA  
- WILL 23 AUG 1778 PROBATED NOV 1778 (EDGE COMBE CO, NC)  
- WILL LEFT WAKE CO, NC LAND TO SONS EPHRAIM & TILLER  
a. EPHRAIM SHIPP - LEFT WAKE CO, NC SOON AFTER 1778  
b. WILLIAM SHIPP - MOVED WAKE → WILSON CO, TN < 1800

F 812 BY NORMAN B. PETERS - A SOURCE = SHIPP FAMILY GENEALOGY 1975 BY RALPH D. SHIPP

- i. ANN SHIPP MD 25 MAR 1811 (WAKE) W<sup>m</sup> MASSEY
- ii. BENTON SHIPP b 3 APR 1789 (WAKE)
- iii. TILLER SHIPP
- iv. JOHN SHIPP b ( ) d 1835 (WAKE) MD 15 JUN 1809 ( ) ELIZABETH MOORE
- (I) MANERVA ANN SHIPP MD 1803 ( ) JAMES HUSKE
- (II) MARY SHIPP MD 1832 ( ) THOMAS DANIEL
- (III) NATHANIEL SHIPP MD 1840 ( ) SALLY SCOTT
- (IV) JOHN SHIPP
- (V) GABEL SHIPP
- (VI) WILLIAM M. SHIPP MD ( ) MARGARET - -

I. ROBERT BELVIN MD ( ) PRISILLA - -  
A. JOHN BELVIN  
B. JAMES BELVIN

- C. TILLER SHIPP MD 23 JAN 1787 (WAKE) NANCY BELVIN
- i. WILLIAM SHIPP b 1790 (WAKE) d AFTER 1850 MD 29 OCT 1814  
ELIZABETH GILL d 1835 IS D/O JESSE GILL & TABITHA PAGE
- (I) MARTHA BELVIN SHIPP b 7 DEC 1820 ( ) d 19 AUG 1872 (WAKE)  
MD 23 NOV 1839 ( ) WILLIAM GASTON ALLEN
- (II) NANCY SHIPP MD 14 SEP 1835 ( ) ALBRITTON MCDADE
- (III) EMILY SHIPP MD 2 SEP 1839 ( ) MANASSEH SATER
- (A) ELIHU B. SATER; (B) WILLIAM SATER; (C) MARY SATER
- (D) LOUISE SATER MD ( ) JOHN C. ROGERS
- (IV) MATILDA SHIPP MD 30 NOV 1840 ( ) PELEG ROGERS
- (A) CAROLINE M. ROGERS d BEFORE 1860
- (B) SARAH ELIZABETH ROGERS
- (C) NANCY M. ROGERS MD ( ) CHAD LYDN
- (D) WILLIAM ROGERS d BEFORE 1860
- (V) MALACY I. SHIPP "LACY" MD 2 MAR 1842 (WAKE CO)  
JAMES LAWS - 3 CHILDREN ONLY 1 ALIVE 1860 =
- (A) NANCY P. LAWS

C. ABRAHAM BELVIN MD 1788 (WAKE)  
SUSANNAH BRASFIELD  
D. SUSANNAH BELVIN MD 1783 (WAKE) JOSEPH.  
CALLIHER  
E. NANCY BELVIN

- (VI) ELIZABETH ANN SHIPP MD 5 DEC 1846 ( ) W<sup>m</sup> DOZIEK
- ii. SUSAN SHIPP MD 20 MAY 1811 ( ) TURNER TATE
- iii. ELIZABETH D. SHIPP MD 28 SEP 1823 ( ) ALSEY JONES
- iv. MARTHA SHIPP "PATSY" MD 26 NOV 1821 ( ) MARK GRADY
- v. CANDIS SHIPP MD ( ) JOHN B. JONES
- vi. MARY SHIPP "POLLY" MD 1 MAY 1818 ( ) MICHAEL THOMPSON

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla - - <sup>\* more in another article</sup>

A. A. Abraham B <sup>B</sup> b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 (1)

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) (1) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren melin B b. 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 (1) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 (1) d. 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b. 1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b. 1830 (1) MD (1) WELL <sup>U</sup> & Gs/o Nathaniel, II  
<sup>Head of Clan - RPH</sup>

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Louisa B CSA b. 1838 d. 1902 (Buy - END Primative

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md (1) Trinesia Piper b. 17 OCT  
1845 (1) d. 30 OCT 1930 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b. 4 JUL 1866 (1) d. 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD (1)  
Sally Malone b. 22 NOV 1867 (1) d. 11 DEC 1933 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS) <sup>SEE SEPERATE SHEET FOR DESCENDANTS</sup>

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b. 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC  
md 18 OCT 1906 (1) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Frances Lyon B ; (III) Piper B  
in Dock Durham B. md (1) Nettie Beverly D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary  
(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;  
(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

iv. Lee Bennett B b. 23 NOV 1874 (1) d. 1936 md (1) Mary Donegan  
(I) Katherine Harlowe B. md (1) Hesekeiah Goodwin.

v. Emily B. md (1) Eugene W. Thompson

vi. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

vii. Trinesia Prudence B. b. 6 OCT 1891 md (1) Owen Z. Wrenn, I  
(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trinesia Wrenn ;  
(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

ARNETTE MARIE BELVIN

○ WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla --  
 A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)  
 1. Green Webb B b. 1800  
 m. Hilman H. B <sup>\*\*\*</sup> b. 1851

\* Picture  
 \*\* more info  
 in another  
 article

mi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

(I) John Mervin B md (1st) Merle Culbreath <sup>II</sup>; md (2nd) Peggy Ascul  
 (A) <sup>I</sup> Bill B

(II) Ethel Samantha B

(III) Erma Dorothy B b. 8 OCT 1906 (1) d. 23 AUG 1940  
 md (1) Thomas Jo Fowler

(IV) Arnette Marie B <sup>↑</sup>

(V) \* Nathale Ruth B md (1) Luthie Talmadge Harris

(A) Linda Barbara Harris

(VI) \* Egbert Glenn B b. 2 JUN 1915 md \* Ellen Nora Ragan

D/o Edward N. Ragan & Mary Jane Carroll

(A) \*\* Thomas Glenn B md (2nd) Betty Lynwood (white)  
 (B) Robert Lee B Ellington

md (1) Mellie Cardon

(1) Betsy B

(2) Robert B

(C) Mary Ruth B md (1) Arnold Green - Duncied

\*\*\* NOPE: Her 1/2 sister Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 md w/m D. U. Balt (1827)  
 s/o Nathan U, I & G/s/o Nathan U, I - RPU

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN<sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

i. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd mfg which was to Louisa Rettenberg<sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d. 1900

d<sup>2</sup>\* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d. 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i. Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;

iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e<sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) Nat Herten; md (2nd) Green<sup>Jamie T.</sup>

i. Nat Herten; ii. Florence Herten "FLORY"; iii. ADA Green;

iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f<sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g<sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charle L. B;

vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;

x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

h<sup>2</sup>\* Herman H. B b. 1851 d. 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)

md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann

i. Atlas B<sup>1</sup> b. 27 AUG 1893 d. 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI (BOR. - AS (HVS) Wolkensons

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d. 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet

(I) W<sup>m</sup> Owen B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d. 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d. 2 APR 1950

md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

md\*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rozhelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & Gs/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

ANNIE

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

i. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd mfg which was to Louisa Rottenberg <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

<sup>21</sup> d <sup>21</sup>\* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i. Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;

iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

<sup>21</sup> e Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) Nat Henton; md (2nd) <sup>James T.</sup> Green

i. Nat Henton; ii. Florence Henton "FLORA"; iii. ADA Green;

iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

<sup>21</sup> f. Margant B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

<sup>21</sup> g. Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;

vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;

x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chided young

<sup>21</sup> h. \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)

md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/O Wm Henry Vasey & Martha Ann

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI <sup>(BOR. - AS (NUS) Wilkerson</sup>

ii. Wm Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet

(I) Wm Owen B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Perry

v. Annie B b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950 <sup>Pickett</sup>

md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O Wm Eglest Glenn

& \* Samantha Jane Rochelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md Wm D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & G/O Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

BERTHA

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN B 1725 md (1) Priscilla - -

NOTE: Her  
Sister Emily Belvin  
bapt 1830 md (1)  
Wm D. U bapt 1827  
s/o Nathan U, II &  
65% Nathan U, I -  
head  
of  
Cdn  
- RPA

A. Abraham B b 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b 1800

a. Dock Louisa B CSA b 1838

i. Edward Caswell B, Jr b 4 JUL 1866

(I) Theodor B

(II) Georgia B

(III) Cleo B

(IV) Lola B

(V) Edie B

(VI) Edward Caswell B, Jr md (1) Jennie O'BRIEN

(A) Blanco B. md (1) Marcus Rollins

(B) Cassie B md (1) - - Straughn

(C) Elizabeth B

(D) Dock Joyce B

(E) James B

(VII) Eline B

(VIII) Bertha B ↑

BERTHA

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Prusilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

d <sup>2</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) NAT Herten; md (2nd) <sup>James T.</sup> Green

i. Nat Herten; ii. Florence Herten "FLORA"; iii. ADA Green;  
iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margant B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. FIDA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;  
vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

h <sup>2</sup> \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BUR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)

md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Edna" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann <sup>Wilkens</sup>

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet  
(I) W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington <sup>Pickett</sup> Drury

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950 md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rozhelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & G/O Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPU

BESSIE

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Presilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rottenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

d <sup>2</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;

iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) Nat Herten; md (2nd) <sup>James T.</sup> Green

i. Nat Herten; ii. Florence Herten "FLORA"; iii. ADA Green;

iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;

vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;

x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedysary

h <sup>2</sup> \* Halman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)

md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "ETA" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann <sup>Wilkens</sup>

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet

(I) W<sup>m</sup> Owen B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington <sup>Drum</sup>

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950

md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(I) See added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & G/O Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY #85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Presilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

i. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd mfg which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

<sup>d<sup>2</sup></sup>\* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;

iii Nancy B ; iv. Bessie B.

<sup>e<sup>2</sup></sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st NAT Herten; md (2nd) <sup>Jamie T.</sup> Green

i. Nat Herten; ii. Florence Herten "FLORY"; iii. ADA Green;

iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

<sup>f<sup>2</sup></sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

<sup>g<sup>2</sup></sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charle L. B;

vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;

x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

<sup>h<sup>2</sup></sup>\* Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)

md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann <sup>Wilkensons</sup>

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet

(I) W<sup>m</sup> Owen B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950

Pickett

md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914

md\*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & Gs/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

BETSY

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla --

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b. 1800

h. Hilman H. B <sup>\*\*\*</sup> b. 1851

\* Pretax

\*\* more info in another article

mi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

(I) John Mervin B md (1st) Marie Culbreath <sup>II</sup>; md (2nd) Peggy Ascul

(A) <sup>I</sup> Bill B

(II) Ethel Samantha B

(III) Erma Dorothy B b. 8 OCT 1906 (1) d. 23 AUG 1940  
md (1) Thomas Jo Fowler

(IV) Arnette Marie B

(V) \* Nathale Ruth B md (1) Luthie Talmadge Harris

(A) Linda Barbara Harris

(VI) \* Egbert Glenn B b. 2-JUN 1915 md \* Ellen Nora Ragan

D/O Edward N. Ragan & Mary Jane Carroll

(A) \*\* Thomas Glenn B md (2nd) Betty Lynwood (white)

(B) Robert Lee B Ellington

md (1) Mellie Cardon

(1) Betsy B

(2) Robert B

(C) Mary Ruth B md (1) Arnold Green - Duncied

\*\*\* NOPE: Her 1/2 sister Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 md Wm D. U (abt 1827)  
S/o Nathan U, I & G/s/o Nathan U, I - RPU

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN b-1725 md(1) Priscilla - - [ \* more in another article

A. Abraham B b-1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 ( )

Susannah Brassfield 11 D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) ( ) Rachel Goodwin

1. 11 John B ; 2. 11 Isaac B

3. 11 Orren Webb B b-1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 ( ) Mary Cooley 11  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberg 21 b-1816 ( ) d 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberg & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. 11 S. Caswell B b-1829

[ CROSSFILE WILLIAM D. U  
b- abt 1827 s/o Nathaniel, II  
& Gs/o Nathaniel, I  
Head of Clan - RPH  
b- end of narrative

b. 11 Emily B b-1830 ( ) MD ( ) WELL U

c. 11 Dock Lewis B CSA b-1838 d 1902 ( b- end of narrative

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md ( ) Trimesia Piper b-17 OCT  
1845 ( ) d 30 OCT 1930 ( ) (BOR. - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b 4 JUL 1866 ( ) d 10 JAN 1944 ( BOR. - AS FAT) MD ( )  
Sally Malone b 22 NOV 1867 ( ) d 11 DEC 1933 ( ) (BOR. - AS NOS)

SEE SEPERATE SHEET FOR DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC  
md 18 OCT 1906 ( ) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Frances Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv Dock Durham B. md ( ) Nettie Beverly D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;  
(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B ↑

v. Lee Bennett B b 23 NOV 1874 ( ) d 1936 md ( ) Mary Donegan  
(I) Katherine Harlowe B. md ( ) Hesekeiah Goodwin.

vi. Emily B. md ( ) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Trimesia Prudence B. b 6 OCT 1891 md ( ) Owen Z. Wrenn, I  
(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trimesia Wrenn ;  
(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. 21 - see another page

BILL

BELVIN

○ WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla --  
 A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)  
 1. Arren Webb B b. 1800  
 m. Hilman H. B <sup>\*\*\*</sup> b. 1851

\* Picture  
 \*\* more info  
 in another  
 article

iii. John Frank B b. OCT 1898 d. 1914

(I) John Marvin B md (1st) Marie Culbreath <sup>II</sup>; md (2nd) Peggy Ascul  
 (A) <sup>II</sup> Bill B B

(II) Ethel Samantha B

(III) Erma Dorothy B b. 8 OCT 1906 (1) d. 23 AUG 1940  
 md (1) Thomas Jo Fowler

(IV) Arnette Marie B

(V) \* Nathale Ruth B md (1) Luthie Talmadge Harris

(A) Linda Barbara Harris

(VI) \* Egbert Glenn B b. 2 JUN 1915 md \* Ellen Nora Rogan  
 D/o Edward W. Rogan & Mary Jane Canoll

(A) \*\* Thomas Glenn B md (2nd) Betty Lynnwood (white)  
 (B) Robert Lee B Ellington

md (1) Mellie Cardon

(1) Betsy B

(2) Robert B

(C) Mary Ruth B md (1) Arnold Green - Duncied

\*\*\* NOPE: Her 1/2 sister Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 md w/m D. U. (abt 1827)  
 S/o Nathan U, I & G/s/o Nathan U, I - RPU

BLANCO

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN b 1725 md (1) Priscilla - -

NOTE: Her  
Sister Emily Belvin  
b abt 1830 md (1)  
Wm D. U b abt 1827  
s/o Nathan U, II &  
65% Nathan U, I -  
head  
of  
 clan  
- RPU

A. Abraham B b 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Ann Webb B b 1800

a. Dock Louisa B CSA b 1838

i. Edward Caswell B, Jr b 4 JUL 1866

(I) Theodor B

(II) Georgia B

(III) Cleo B

(IV) Lola B

(V) Edie B

(VI) Edward Caswell B, Jr md (1) Bessie O'BRIEN

(A) Blanco B b md (1) Marcus Rollins

(B) Cassie B md (1) - - Straughn

(C) Elizabeth B

(D) Dock Joyce B

(E) James B

(VII) Elsie B

(VIII) Bertha B

CARRIE

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Pascula - -

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b. 1800

a. Dock Louico B CSA b. 1838

i. Edward Caswell B, Jr b. 4 JUL 1866

(I) Theodor B

(II) Georgia B

(III) Leo B

(IV) Lola B

(V) Edie B

(VI) Edward Caswell B, Jr md (1) Jennie O'BRIENT

(A) Blanco B. md (1) Marcus Rollins

(B) Came B <sup>B</sup> md (1) - - Straughn

(C) Elizabeth B

(D) Dock Joyce B

(E) James B

(VII) Eline B

(VIII) Bertha B

NOTE: Her  
Sister Emily Belvin  
b. abt 1830 md (1)  
Wm D. U b. abt 1827  
s/o Nathan U, II &  
GS/O Nathan U, I -  
Head  
of  
Carr  
- RPA

CARRIE

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info available

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

i. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

d <sup>2</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) & 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) NAT Herten; md (2nd) Green <sup>Jamie T.</sup>

i. Nat Herten; ii. Florence Herten "FLORY"; iii. ADA Green;  
iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charlie L. B;  
vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

h <sup>2</sup> \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)  
md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI <sup>(BOR. - AS (NCS) Wilkerson</sup>

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet  
(I) W<sup>m</sup> Owen B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950 <sup>Pickett</sup>

md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She  
md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & Gs/o Nathan U, I Head of  
Clan - RPH

CHARLES HINTON BELVIN SR

EXCERPT FROM: HISTORICAL RALEIGH (NC) FROM 1792  
BY: MOSES M. AMEL 1902 - RPU - 3 SEP 2014 PG 139

CROSSFILE:

- △ GEO. THEO DORE COOKE
- △ CHAS. HINTON BELVIN, SR
- △ HUBERT BELVIN

At this period the post-office was in an old wooden building occupying the site of Berwanger Bros. Clothing House. The postmaster was Geo. T. Cooke—the clerks, Chas. H. Belvin and the late Thos. Jenkins.

PG 152

The president of the National Bank of Raleigh is Mr. Chas. H. Belvin. No one who knows Mr. Belvin and has watched his rapid rise from a clerk in the postoffice to the presidency of a bank, can be surprised. Possessed of naturally bright business capacity, his integrity of character, unassuming manner and affable disposition pushed him forward to his present popularity and business position. Mr. Belvin is generally regarded as one of the safest financiers in the State. He is and long has been a steward of the Edenton Street Methodist Church.

PG 152

In the next building to the above mentioned firm is the merchant tailoring business of Mr. Hubert Belvin, whose push, energy and determination to master his vocation has won for him a patronage of the best class of customers, who desire stylish and perfect fitting clothing. He is a first-class expert cutter, and personally superintends all work turned out from his establishment.

PG 233

C O R G

**The National Bank of Raleigh,**  
RALEIGH, N. C.

Capital Paid in, . . . . . \$225,000 00  
Surplus and Undivided Profits, 100,000.00

**A New Vault,**  
Which is entirely fire-proof and burglar-proof, has been added, the doors controlled by combination automatic and time locks.

**Safe Deposit Boxes**  
of the very latest design, the convenience of which can not be appreciated until they are seen, and all are invited to see them.  
The renter of the box has the key, and no one can gain access to the contents of the box without the presence of the renter, and, if he should lose his key, the finder could not gain access to the box, the contents of which can be known only to the renter. There is ample room in the boxes for the filing of deeds, valuable papers, wills, bonds, stocks, etc., and perfect security is obtained for very moderate cost.

**Directors:**

△ CHAS. H. BELVIN,	△ F. O. MORING,	△ J. A. BRIGGS,
△ JOS. B. BATCHELOR,	△ C. M. BUSEEE,	△ T. B. CROWDER,
△ CHAS. E. JOHNSON,	△ W. W. VASS,	△ JULIUS LEWIS.

WAKE-CAPITAL COUNTY OF NC Vol II Johnson & Murray

Pg 59

## RECLAIMING "LOST ART"

Thanks to affordable factory-made garments and sewing machines, women of the late nineteenth century no longer had to fill their days and nights with spinning, weaving, and sewing by hand. As early as 1880, Peace Institute offered sewing classes to keep the craft of sewing alive. A group of Raleigh women also feared that the rising generation was not learning "fingerwork" at home, so in 1888 they organized a summer sewing school. Held in the assembly hall of Centennial Graded School, the classes were to serve a dual purpose: to teach girls between the ages of eight and sixteen "neat, plain sewing" and to provide clothing for the poor during winter months. Mrs. W. C. Stronach, Mrs. C. H. Belvin, Mrs. W. M. Clark, and Mrs. T. H. Briggs were "Lady Managers" of the school, and Fannie Heck was responsible for collecting donations of material and discarded clothing. The school opened with an enrollment of ninety.<sup>10</sup>

DGED BK:

PG:

## CITY LAND

This Deed Made 10 APR 1895

(Filed 20 APR 1895 BK 134 PG 363)

F

R

M

By Executors of E. G. READE DEL'D

(J. ROBERT READE, THOMAS B. READE, W<sup>M</sup> F. READE)And by C. H. BELVIN, Trustee - Deque to sell CITY LAND

TO B. P. WILLIAMSON &amp; W. G. U

Some of the complex transactions extracted as follows:

- 31 JAN 1881 Raleigh National Bank of N.C. agreed to sell city property to Williamson & Upchurch  
BK 62 PG 85
- 7 JAN 1889 said Bank with concurrence of W & U conveyed all of subject land to E. G. READE & C. H. BELVIN  
BK 213 (113?) PG 568 - & that further Reade & Belvin were authorized to convey said land to W & U per terms specified including R + B may act singly
- R & B on 27 MAR 1891 per BK 213 PG 583 - conveyed part of said land to W & U
- EER having deceased his Executors & certain devisees of EER have agreed to purchase from W & U the said land & another lot for a total of \$20,000 to be credited to indebtedness of W & U to EER dec'd
- EER Executors quit claim to allow good title to be conveyed by W & U
- Land is described

Requited 20 APR 1895

CHARLES HINTON

BELVIN, SR

RAMCAT - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

DEED BK:

PG:

F  
R  
M

On 6 DEC 1897 Charles H. Belvin & Harney C. U & Belmer D. U being Executors of WGU sold to Bryant Smith a tract of land made up of parts of two tracts of land in the estate of WGU. - For \$225  
The Tract sold is described as:

Bounded on N - by C. S. ALLEN  
E - by J. W. COLE  
S - by Wally Springs Rd  
W - by George GREEN  
& B. P. WELLMANS

Harney C. U executed his papers in Mecklenburg Co, NC - 5 JAN 1898  
Filed 8 JAN 1898, Registered 12 JAN 1898 - 142/417  
The land was sold at Public Auction at the Court House Door on 21 DEC 1896. In this case no reference is made to a 1/2 interest.

The two tracts from which the sold parcel came is described as follows:

- Acquired by WGU 62/41
- Acquired by WGU 70/40

LAND IN CITY OF RALEIGH, NC

DEED BK: 110 PG: 633

This deed is only partially extracted here to reveal certain names of interest to RPA

F 30 JAN 1890  
R 10 FEB 1890  
M 2 FEB 1895

WGU & CHARLES H. BELVIN bought together at public auction in Raleigh two lots. which are fully described in the deed.  
The lots form property of ALFRED U & WILLIAM CLINTON U, I.  
Need to more fully extract in due course

# CHARLES HINTON BELVIN, SR

## IMPACT OF HARDEN / BELVIN FAMILIES ON SCTWP-RPH 15 JAN 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO. RALEIGH

Name	RELATIONSHIP	Age
<b>Charles H Belain</b>	[BELVIN]	1843 57
Lizzie L Belain	WIFE [4, 4]	1854 46
Charlie H Belain	SON	1878 22
Nellie Belain	DAU	1882 18
John W Harden	BOARDER	1870 30
Katie B Harden	DAU	1875 25
John W Harden	GS	1900 3/12
John T Cullen	BOARDER	1853 47
Clarry Jeffreys	B-SVT	1845 55
Sallie Green	B-NURSE	1853 47

1910 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO. RALEIGH

Name	RELATIONSHIP	Age
John W Harden	HD	1870 40
Katie B Harden	(4, 4) WIFE	1875 35
John W Harden Jr	SON	1900 10
Elizabeth P Harden	DAU	1902 8
Kathrin B Harden	DAU	1905 5
Harry Harden	DAM	1908 1
		8/12
		[1]
John L Pullen	LONGER	1857 59
		[57]

1920 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

John W Harden	HD	1869 51
Kate Harden	WIFE	1872 48
John W Harden, JR	SON	1899 21
Elizabeth Harden	DAU	1902 18
Katherine Harden	DAU	1904 16
Nancy Harden	DAU	1909 11
Wesley T Clay	ROOMER	1885 35

1930 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

Katie B Harden	HD	1875 55
John W Harden, JR	SON	1900 30
Kathren Harden	DAU	1905 25
E A Randolph	LONGER	1893 37
Elizabeth H Randolph		1903 27
Frank M Wright		1897 33
Nancy H Wright		1809 21
J W Harrelson		1890 40
Page Williams		1893 37

I. JOHN WM HARDEN, JR 1833-1906  
 M. EMMA ANN READE  
 A. JOHN WM HARDEN, JR 1869-1922  
 M. KATIE BELLE BELVIN 1874-1955  
 I. JOHN WM HARDEN, III

### Our People Family Tree

**Charles Hinton Belvin**

Birth May 1843 in North Carolina  
Death 1908

1874 Marriage to  
Age: 31

Lizzie Lee Pullen

**Katie Belle Harden**  
**[Katie Belle Belvin]**  
 Birth Date: 10 Oct 1874  
 Birth Place: Wake, NC  
 Residence: Raleigh, Wake, NC  
 Death Date: 15 Nov 1955  
 Death Location: Raleigh, Wake  
 Father's Name: **Charles H Belvin**  
 Mother's Name: Lizzie Lee Pullen

**John William Harden, JR**

Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Age: 53

Birth Date: 12 Sep 1869  
Birth Place: Alamance, CO, NC  
Death Date: 23 Sep 1922

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake  
Spouse's Name: Katie Belvin Harden  
Father's Name: John William Harden [John Willian Harden]  
Mother's Name: Emma Reid

KBH ??  
IS A  
ALONG  
A  
SEAM-  
STRESS  
W D  
1940 CENSUS  
NC - WAKE CO  
RALEIGH 1615  
HILLSBORO ST  
**Katie B Harden**  
1875 65  
WORKED 15 WEEKS  
HAD OTHER  
INCOME  
1 YR OF  
COLLEGE

### Family Members

#### Parents

No Father  
No Mother

#### Spouse & Children

Lizzie Lee Pullen 1854 - 1907  
Kate Belle Belvin 1874 - 1955  
Bessie Belvin 1876 - 1954  
Charles H. Jr. Belvin 1877 -  
Nellie Belvin 1882 -

### Family Members

#### Parents

William Radford Reade 1811 - 1858  
Ann Marie Moore 1810 - 1858

#### Spouse & Children

John W. Harden, SR 1833 -  
Edward R. Harden 1863 -  
Charles P. Harden 1867 -  
John W. Harden JR 1869 -  
James P. Harden 1871 -  
Albert R. Harden 1873 -  
Thomas R. Harden 1878 -  
Walter Reade Harden 1882 - 1949  
Annie Harden 1885 -

**Emma Anne Reade**

Birth 20 Jul 1841 in Person County, North Carolina,  
Death 20 Nov 1910 in Graham, Alamance, NC

(buried Linwood Cem.)

1880 Residence  
Age: 39 Graham, Alamance, North Carolina,

CHARLES HINTON BELVIN, SR

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info in another file

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

i. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

<sup>d</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) & 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i. Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

<sup>d</sup> <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) NAT Herten; md (2nd) Green <sup>Jam. T.</sup>  
i. Nat Herten; ii. Florence Herten "FLORY"; iii. ADA Green;  
iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

<sup>d</sup> <sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

<sup>d</sup> <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;  
vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

<sup>d</sup> <sup>2</sup> \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)  
md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/o W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI <sup>Wilkens</sup>

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet  
(I) W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950 <sup>Pickett</sup>  
md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/o W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & Gs/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

CHARLES HINTON BELVIN, SR

RAMCAT - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC DEED: BOOK:

RE: 50 ACRE TRACT ON HOLLY SPRINGS ROAD FROM WINTKIF  
CAME 1/2 A FOR ST. JOHN'S CHURCH & 4.0 A FOR SCHOOL

1. SILAS BURNS 38/219 FILED: 2 AUG 1871  
TO WYATT LOCKLEAR RECORDED: DEED MADE:  
RPU DOES NOT HAVE DEED

2. WYATT LOCKLEAR (WIFE) 69/469 FILED: 29 APR 1881  
TO WGU \$738.00 RECORDED: 29 APR 1881 DEED MADE: 16 APR 1881

Beginning old Road Henry Morgan Lerner, westwardly with the line.  
to WGU corner, thence eastwardly to WGU corner, thence northwardly  
with WGU line to old Rd, thence westwardly with old Rd to Beg. 50 A  
excepting 1/2 Acre for Negro Church  
Officials: H. D. HAYWOOD, JP; CHARLES D. U P J CSC 19 APR 1881  
W. W. WHITE, ROD

NOTE: The next sale of the 50 A shows WGU had only 1/2 undivided  
interest in the 50 A - Possibly BSU owned other 1/2 - Acre - when did  
BSU get it and when did he sell it ?? - RPU WIFE: KATIE BELVIN

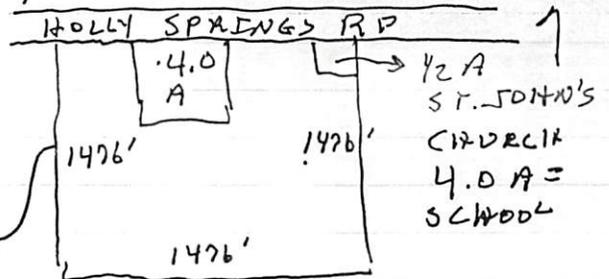
3. WGU Executors - 151/423 FILED: 14 NOV 1898; 16 NOV  
Charles H. Belvin, DDU, HDU DEED MADE 22 APR 1898; REGISTERED 1898  
Sold at Public Auction on 25 OCT 1897 5 Tracts to JOHN W. HARDING, JR  
of which Tract No 5 was the 50 A referred to in 1 & 2 above  
Description of Tract No 5 is same as in 2 A above except  
first bearing is SOUTHWARDLY (which in context RPU) in 2  
is omitted in 3 - Taking 2 & 3 together makes sense - RPU  
Officials: J. C. MARLOW, JP 26 MAY 1898, WILLIAM D. JARDINE, JP  
in New Jersey for HDR 26 APR 1898, D. H. YOUNG CSC 14 NOV 1898  
JOSEPH J. ROGERS, ROD

4. JOHN W. HARDING, JR 187/313 FILED: 9 FEB 1904  
TO G.H.U. \$800.00 RECORDED: 11 FEB 1904 DEED MADE: 26 JAN 1904

Descriptions are as in 1 & 3 except Morgan tract is now  
"MORGAN" tract and BSU is adjoining not WGU

OFFICIALS: FABIVS N. BRIGGS, JP; CSC = ??; J. J. BERNARD, CSC N

5. SUBSEQUENT TO 4:  
a. G.H.U. sold 4 A for school SKETCH  
- see 208/418 4 JUL 1906 ASSUMING  
b. The 50 A went to RPU  
RW KING - need Deed 50 A IS  
HENRY MORGAN LINE A SQUARE



RAMCAT - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

DEED: \_\_\_\_\_ PG: \_\_\_\_\_

F

This extract of 151/423 made 22 APR 1898  
 records a public auction on 25 OCT 1897

wherein the 1/2 interest of the late WGU in 5 tracts were sold  
 by the executors of WGU [CHARLES H. BELVIN, HARVEY C. U &  
 D. D. U] to JOHN W. NARDEN, JR high bidder at \$1200.

[Sale presumably required because of unsatisfied debts of WGU]  
 [BJU presumably owned the other 1/2 undivided interest in the 5 tracts]

OFFICIALS: J. C. MARCOM, JP 26 MAY 1898; D. H. YOUNG, CSC 14 NOV 1898  
 Filed 14 NOV 1898; Registered 16 NOV 1898 JOSEPH J. ROGERS, ROD

- TRACT #1  
 50 A 1. Begin old Hillsboro Rd in H. VANDEGRAFF line  
 2. with said line S 2 1/2° W 187 1/4 P  
 3. with WGU line W 12 P  
 4. N 13/4° W 63 P  
 5. N 89° W 41 1/8 P  
 6. with Geo T. Cooke line N 11 1/2° P to said Rd  
 7. with Rd lastwardly to Begin abt 62 P

TRACTS #1 + #2  
 Conveyed to WGU  
 29 FEB 1896 from  
 GEO. T. COOKE  
 43/611

- TRACT #2  
 31 1/2 A 1. Begin Hillsboro Rd & Run S with Tract #1 112 1/4 P  
 2. Along WGU line to WYATT LOCKLEAR old line & thence N  
 West side of Hillsboro Rd near ST. JOHN'S CH - thence to BEGIN

- TRACT #3  
 70 A 1. Begin A. B. EMMERY line to WGU corner  
 2. E along said line (ADE or WGU?) to Ramcat Rd  
 3. W 18 feet to Emory line  
 4. S with Emory line abt 150 Yards to corner = 450'  
 5. Along Emory line W then SW along Emory line to MARY BR  
 6. up a small drain abt 150 Yds to Begin = 450'

TRACT #3 conveyed  
 to WGU by  
 W. T. KING  
 38/65

- TRACT #4  
 33 A 1. Bounded on N by old Hillsboro Rd & on S, E, & W  
 by lands of W. G. U

TRACT #4 TO  
 HENRY MORGAN  
 BY I. RED(?) DANIELS  
 27 MAR 1843 16/583

Conveyed by Henry Morgan to WGU 65/467

- TRACT #5  
 50 A  
 (LESS  
 1/2 A  
 FOR  
 ST. JOHN'S  
 CHURCH)
1. Begin S side of old Road in HENRY MORGAN corner  
 2. Southwardly with Morgan line to WGU corner  
 3. Northwardly with WGU line to old Road  
 4. Westwardly with old Road to Begin

TRACT #5 CONVEYED  
 BY SILAS BORNES  
 TO WYATT LOCKLEAR  
 2 AUG 1891 38/219

& BY W. LOCKLEAR TO WGU  
 64/469

CHARLES HINTON

BELUVEN, SA

LAND NOT IN RAMCAT

DEED BK 62 PG 62

182 A ON AVENUE FERRY RD - WAKE CO, NC F 3 JAN 1881  
ABOUT 21 FEET NORTH OF WALNUT CREEK R 28 JAN 1881\*

M 13 DEC 1880

For reasons not made clear the Wake Co, NC Superior Court appointed 3 Commissioners to process this transaction. They were  
W. H. TUCKER R. S. PULLEN,  
and R. W. WHARTON

\* This date is as shown in deed but I believe the correct date to be 28 DEC 1881 - RPH

The transaction is presented as "Articles of Agreement"

The proceedings involved an exercise versus DAVID CARTER (name somewhat unclear). Perhaps he owned the land or was deceased. In any case the Commissioners sold the land to WGU provided he paid \$500 at closing and \$890.91 on 13 DEC 1881 & on 13 DEC 1882 + 6% interest - but mineral rights were reserved. Land said to be part of HERN'S MINING LAND (spelling unclear)

1. Beginning N side of a path  
D. G. FOWLER CORNER at  
the N.E. corner of TONEY FIELT  
(TONEY FIELT?)
2. With Fowler Line S 84° 6' E  
123 3/5 Poles
3. Thence N 2° E to SW corner  
of HAYWOOD Tract 25 Poles
4. Thence S 88 3/4° E to NE side  
of BURLEY BRANCH - 121 2/3 Poles
5. Down Burley Branch - 65 Poles  
to Avenue Ferry Road
6. Southwardly along Road 298 Poles  
to about 1 1/4 Pole N of Walnut  
Creek in WOODALL Line
7. With Woodall line S 2° E 5 1/5 Poles  
to SE corner of WGU Tract
8. With WGU Line N 3/4° W 42 Poles
9. Thence N 87 1/2° W 47 1/2 Poles
10. Thence N 2 3/4° E 122 1/2 Poles to Beg.
11. 182 A cor + 200K + 33 perches

Deed in fee simple  
to WGU to be made  
when WGU completes  
payments.  
WIT: Charles H. Belvin  
FILED - 28 JAN 1881  
CSC/PJ Charles D. U  
ROD = W. W. White

○ FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 1 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 2007 Pgs 37-64

A & M BOARD OF VISITORS  
 ( N. C. STATE COLLEGE )  
 Δ W. J. PEELE  
 Δ W. S. PRIMROSE

## THE NORTH CAROLINA YEAR BOOK AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY - 1905

Published every year by The News and Observer, Raleigh, NC

ABSTRACTED BY HOPE BLACKFORD

Note: Only people indicated as being from Wake County are listed.

I have not included any where the location is not noted or from outside of Wake County.

N. C. STATE LEGISLATURE

WAKE CO REPS: Δ PERCY J. OLIVE - APEX; Δ R. E. SENTELLE - WAKEFIELD  
 Δ A. B. STONACH - RALEIGH ~ ALL DEMOCRATS

RALEIGH & CAPE FEAR RAILWAY CO - PRES & GEN MGR - J. A. WELLS - RALEIGH  
 ( ONE OF 4 NORTH CAROLINA RAILROADS )

N. C. SECTION AMER CHEM SOC - PRESIDENT - C. D. WILLIAMS - RALEIGH

STATE LITERARY & HIST. ASSN - SEC & TREAS - CLARENCE N. POE - RALEIGH

COUNTY OFFICERS: COUNTY SUP. HEALTH Δ J. J. L. McCOLLERS - McCOLLERS

TREASURER - B. P. WILLIAMSON; COUNTY BD OF ED: BOURRELL &

FRANKLIN - RFD # S. F. MORDECAI - RALEIGH; CO COM. J. P.

BROUGHTON - GARNER; CONSTABLES: HENRY CAMPBELL SWIFT CRK

JP: Δ L. L. BROGDEN - BARTON'S CRK; SWIFT CRK (3): PERCY J.

ADAMS - RALEIGH, JNO STEPHENS, Δ H. E. STEPHENSON

TEACHERS (100+) Δ IOLA GREEN (MISS) RFD 5; Δ MAMMIE TAYLOR (MISS) RFD 3

Δ ORA TAYLOR (MISS) RFD 3; Δ HATTIE U (MISS) - MORRISVILLE

Δ ANNA YATES (MISS) RFD 3; Δ MARY A. ADAMS (MISS) RFD 3

Δ BERTINA SMITH (MISS) RFD 3; W. T. STEPHENS RFD 3

MINISTERS (NOT IN TOWN) Δ W. A. SIMPKINS PRIM. BAPT; Δ C. A. U. BAPT, APEX

MERCHANTS (NOT IN TOWN); PHYSICIANS (NOT IN TOWN) Δ T. H. AVERA - EAGLE ROCK

COTTON GENS (NOT IN TOWN): Δ B. J. U RFD 3; Δ J. W. U RFD 2 - NEUSE

RALEIGH OFFICIALS: AUDITOR: Δ J. SHERWOOD U; PATROLMEN: Δ CHAS U

CAREIGHTON; ALDERMAN 3RD WARD: Δ J. G. U; BOARD OF HEALTH:

Δ J. G. U; COMMITTEE CHAIRS: WATER - J. G. U

PUBLIC SCHOOLS: Δ MILDRED SMITH (MISS) - CA RALEIGH

A & M FACULTY: Δ ROBERT E. LEE YATES - ASST PROF MATH

BANKS - RALEIGH NATIONAL; Δ CHAS H. BELVIN PRES; Δ F. H. BRIGGS - CASHTON

COAL & WOOD DEALER: Δ W. A. U; COTTON BOYERS: Δ A. P. U, Δ M. A. PARKER

& PARKER & SON; PILOT MILLS PROPRIETORS: Δ J. N. WILLIAMSON &

Δ W. H. WILLIAMSON; DRs: Δ ANDREW W. GOODWIN; Δ ROBERT A. ROYSER

PLACES OF AMUSEMENT (2) ACADEMY OF MUSIC - Δ J. SHERWOOD U, MGR

RESTAURANTS: Δ JOHN U. SMITH; RETAIL GROCERS: Δ B. W. U PCHURCH

TOWN OFFICER CARY: Δ E. F. U ATTY; HOLLY SPRS - BAPT MEN. Δ C. A. U

WAKE  
CO  
ONLY

FROM: WAKE TREASURES VOL 17 NO 2 SUMMER/FALL 2007 PGS 3-16  
BRANSON'S NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS DIRECTORY -  
1877 AND 1878

ABSTRACTED BY HOPE BLACKFORD - WAKE CO, NC PART ONLY

WAKE COUNTY OFFICERS - 19 LISTED  
RALEIGH TOWN OFFICERS - 39 LISTED

3 ALDERMEN FOR EACH OF 9 WARDS - STHWARD

3+ MAGISTRATES FOR EACH OF 18 TOWNSHIPS INCLUDING:

SWIFT CREEK TWP: ALLEN ADAMS, L. D. STEPHENSON, J. B. STRAD

MARK'S CREEK TWP: JOHN W. SMITH

RALEIGH TWP (16 LISTED): CHAS D. U

CHURCHES: (61 LISTED) J. C. MARCOM (2): FRIENDSHIP, BUNN'S LEVEL - BAPT

R. H. WHITAKER, MACEDONIA, RAL, METH. PINEY GROVE, RALEIGH - BAPT

INWOOD BAPT NOT LISTED

HOTELS: (22)

LAWYERS: (38) J. C. L. HARRIS

MANUFACTORIES: ARTSD - R. N. BETTS - TURPENTINE - APEX; GEO. T. COOKE - BRICK

ALFRED U - CARRIAGES

MERCHANTS: 100+ WM H. JOOD - GROCER, COTTON BROKER

B. W. STARKE (AGENT) WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO; W. D. U - GRD

JANE U (MRS) - DRESS MAKING; JOHN R. U (NEAR RAL) GRD & LIQ

WILLIAMSON & UPCHURCH - WHOLESALE GRD & COTTON BROKERS [BPT & W]

IN COUNTRY: W. W. U GEN STORE - CARY; J. W. EATMAN G. S. ASBURY

T. Y. HILL G. S. - NEAR ASBURY

MINISTERS: A. M. BETTS - APEX - MET; JAS C. MARCOM - HOLLY SPRS - BAPT

MILLS: THOS H. AVERA - CRIST, EAGLE ROCK; J. F. CURFMAN - STEAM, SAW

SW OF RAL; W. C. U - FLOUR & GRIST - RALEIGH; PHARTS YATES

FLOUR, GRIST & SAW (WATER) - NEAR RALEIGH NC Home Insurance Company, Raleigh - Directors -

NEWSPAPERS: (10)

PHYSICIANS (50+) THOMAS H. AVERA - EAGLE ROCK

SCHOOLS: REV JESSE H. PAGE - CARY HIGH SCHOOL - CARY

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS:

LOCAL CORPORATIONS: 2 FOR WGU

FARMERS: (ART 100)

W. G. UPCHURCH, RALEIGH

CORESPONDENTS AGR'L DEPT (6)

Correspondents Agr'l Dept.

Mial, A. T. - Raleigh

Smith, W. B. - Forestville

Stronach, A. B. - Raleigh Upchurch, W. G. - Raleigh

Stronach, W. C. - Raleigh Williams, S. D. - Raleigh

Raleigh National Bank of NC, Fayetteville st.

President - Dewey, Chas.

Cashier - Blake, J. C.

Bookkeeper - Mahler, F. L.

Bookkeeper - Belvin, C. H.

Collecting Clerk - Sherwood, Jno. M.

Directors -

Bagley, W. H.

Carter, D. M.

Moring, F. O.

Reade, E. G.

Smith, W. N. H.

Upchurch, W. G.

Anderson, W. E.

Andrews, A. B.

Bagley, W. H.

Busbee, C. M.

Carter, D. M.

Howard, G. W.

Hyatt, S.

Jones, R. H.

Morton, T. D.

Nichols, John

Shaffer, A. W.

Smith, W. N. H.

Upchurch, W. G.

CHARLES HINTON BELVIN, SR

EXTRACT FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 20 No 2 SUMMER/FALL  
2010 - BY RPA 4 APR 2011 - BRANSON'S N.C. BUSINESS  
DIRECTORRY - 1884 - WAKE CO, NC SECTION

CORPORATIONS:

△ **Raleigh National Bank** - 202 Fayetteville street  
△ President - E. G. READE  
△ Cashier - C. H. BELVIN  
△ Teller - John M. SHERWOOD  
△ Book-keeper - F. L. MAHLER  
△ Assistant Book-keeper - F. H. BRIGGS  
△ Collecting Clerk - W. B. MERRIMON  
△ Directors -  
E. G. READE  
C. H. BELVIN  
△ W. G. UPCHURCH  
△ F. O. MORING  
△ A. S. MERRIMON  
△ W. S. PRIMROSE

△ **State Agricultural Society** - Exhibition Buildings and  
Grounds about two miles west of city  
△ Secretary and Treasurer - T. C. WILLIAMS  
△ Wake County - W. G. UPCHURCH  
△ Second District Vice-President - Jos. A. HAYWOOD

△ **Cotton and Grocers Exchange** -  
315 s. Wilmington street  
△ President - Wm. H. DODD  
△ Vice-President - J. J. THOMAS  
△ Treasurer - F. O. MORING  
△ Secretary - A. A. THOMPSON

△ **State Exposition**  
△ President - W. S. PRIMROSE  
△ Secretary - Henry FRIES, Jr.  
△ Treasurer - Leo. D. HEARTT  
△ Directors -  
△ Gov. T. J. JARVIS  
△ W. G. UPCHURCH, Raleigh  
△ John NICHOLS, Raleigh  
△ Julius LEWIS, Raleigh  
△ W. C. STRONACH, Raleigh  
△ Dr. Eugene GRISSOM, Raleigh  
△ Wm. WOOLLCOTT, Raleigh

△ **Raleigh Typographical Union, No. 54**  
△ President - J. H. ALFORD  
△ Vice-President - W. N. BROCKWELL  
△ Recording Secretary - Thos. O. FAUCETT  
△ Corresponding Secretary - R. D. WICKER  
△ Financial Secretary - Geo. M. WOODS  
△ Treasurer - W. J. EDWARDS  
△ Sergeant-at-Arm - J. C. MARCOM

△ **Raleigh Council, No. 551, Royal Arcanum**  
△ A. M. POWELL - R.  
△ Hugh MORSON - P.R.  
△ J. B. HILL - V.R.  
△ W. B. HUTCHINGS - O.  
△ J. D. JOYNER - Secretary  
△ Jos. G. BROWN - Treasurer  
△ W. W. UPCHURCH - Collector  
△ John W. BROWN - R.  
△ W. A. GATTIS - S.  
△ Dr. R. B. ELLIS - Medical Examiner

△ **American Legion of Honor, No. 1118** -  
over Citizens National Bank  
△ John J. FRAY - C.  
△ C. T. WILLIAMS - P.C.  
△ W. A. GATTIS - V.C.  
△ N. B. BROUGHTON - O.  
△ C. A. SHERWOOD - Secretary  
△ A. M. POWELL - Col.  
△ W. W. UPCHURCH - G.  
△ John WATERS - S.  
△ John SHERWOOD - Treasurer

○ Charles H. Belvin was the executor for the will of  
William G. U [William George U] written 24 AUG 1895  
and probated 24 AUG 1895

BOOK: TAR HEEL EDITOR BY <sup>△</sup>JOSEPHUS DANIELS - 1939

Some excerpts of interest to RPH 4 APR 2008

INDIVIDUALS MENTIONED

1. <sup>△</sup>Charles H. Belvin - President of Raleigh National Bank
2. <sup>△</sup>PULASKI COWPER had a daughter OLIVIA GAINES COWPER who married <sup>△</sup>R. B. RANNEY, who ran the Yarbrough House
3. Cal <sup>△</sup>W. F. GREEN of Franklin Co, NC = member of Board of Agriculture
4. Dr <sup>△</sup>Charles W. Rabney - State Chemist
5. Pg 296 <sup>△</sup>Montford McCelme, a classical scholar was proposed as a member of the Board of Ag. He lost this position of farming. Became Head of the Board Pg 318
6. <sup>△</sup>W. A. Withers - Chemist - NC Dept Ag - later Head of Chemistry NCSU
7. <sup>△</sup>R. S. Tucker, <sup>JFO's</sup> Mag. was richest man in Raleigh & President of Raleigh Chamber of Commerce - was against taxes for schools
8. <sup>△</sup>Alfred Moore Scales, CSA General, Rep U.S. Congress, NC Gov 1885-1887
9. <sup>△</sup>Daniel G. Fowle, Judge of Superior Ct. Elected GOV NC 1888
10. <sup>△</sup>Elias Carr, Planter, Pres Farmers Alliance - Elected GOV NC 1892
11. Pg 411 <sup>△</sup>Eugene C. Beddingfield of Wake Co, NC - lived in same area as <sup>△</sup>John W. Thompson. Eugene's MOTHER was nee Craywell who was related to Andrew Johnson. Eugene elected to Legislature, was Sec of Farmers Alliance
12. <sup>△</sup>Stanhope Pullen - was first post-america real estate promoter in Raleigh. He bought the <sup>△</sup>Kenneth Raynor farm north of Gov Mansion and developed it. A hatcher. He bought land SW of Raleigh for a Boulevard. He gave land for NCSU - College authorized 1887, opened with 1st 1889.

See Biopile for William G. U - Charles H. Belvin, William G. U and others incorporated "The Wake County Cattle Club" on 14 OCT 1886.

See Biopile for William G. U - Charles H. Belvin, William G. U & others incorporated "Raleigh Cotton Mills" on 20 MAY 1889

CHARLES HINTON BELVIN, SR

FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 13 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 2003 P 63

NOTE: Membership from Chapters across NC are given 8, 10, 11, 12 but only the RALEIGH, NC Chapter is presented below  
As of 1886 these would have been members & Shakers of Raleigh, N

**M. E. Grand Royal Arch Chapter Members in 1886. (61 PEOPLE)**

Transcribed by Fred Turner

LISTING OF CHAPTERS AND MEMBERS OF THE M. E. GRAND ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER OF NORTH CAROLINA

Taken from the Proceedings of the Thirty-Eighth Annual Convocation of the M.E. Grand Royal Arch Chapter of North Carolina Held in Fayetteville. Tuesday and Wednesday, May 25<sup>th</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup>, A.L., 5886, A.I. 2416, A.D. 1886

Printed in Raleigh by Edwards, Broughton & Co., Power Printers and Binders 1886.

Nichols, John	Officer	Allcott, Wayne	Member	Hay, T T	Member
Blake, Thomas W	Officer	Anderson, W E	Member	Harris, H H	Member
Uzzell, Ed. M	Officer	Bain, D W	Member	Hawkins, M J	Member
Simpson, Wm	Officer	<u>Belvin, Chas. H</u>	Member	Johnson, Albert	Member
Bowes, M	Officer	Busbee, Fabius H	Member	Jones, T A	Member
Weir, W J	Officer	Brewster, J C	Member	Lee, A S	Member
Whitelaw, John	Officer	Bryan, A P	Member	Matthews, Jonas	Member
Badger, Thomas	Officer	Bragg, W H	Member	Mills, J H	Member
Grausman, M	Officer	Cole, J W	Member	Mahler, Henry	Member
Neathery, J B	Officer	Dodd, W H	Member	Muller, Jacob	Member
Bradley, R H	Officer	Davis, W F	Member	Oettinger, Isaac	Member
Wallin, Chas.	Member	Edwards, Cornelius B	Member	Perry, R S	Member
Williams, Jack R	Member	Fiske, F E	Member	Pescud, John S	Member
Worth, H M	Member	Grissom, E (PGHP)	Member	Shaffer, A W	Member
Wetherell, W P	Member	Goodwin, M	Member	Snow, George H	Member
Wait, S D	Member	Hicks, Wm J	Member	Sherwood, J M	Member
Waitt, D S	Member	Harding, B R	Member	Stronach, W C	Member
Walker, Bernice	Member	Howle, W T	Member	Sexton, J A	Member
Zeigler, George	Member	Heartt, L D	Member	Upchurch, Wm G	Member
Watson, Fred A	Member			Voorhees, C J	Member
Jordan, George C	Member				
Woodruff, Carle A	Member				

CHARLES HINTON BELVIN, SR

○ NAMES IN OBITUARY OF WILLIAM GEORGE U WHO DIED 13 OCT 189

- |                                     |                                      |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. WILLIAM C. U - 1ST COUSIN        | <u>COLORADO FRIENDS/CASKET BEAR.</u> |
| 2. WILLIAM H. HOLLEMAN - PARTNER    | 42. MAURICE WATTS                    |
| 3. WILLIAM H. DODD - PARTNER        | 43. CHARLES CARDWELL                 |
| 4. CAPT. B. P. WILLIAMSON - PARTNER | 44. NELSON DUNSTON                   |
| 5. J. J. THOMAS - PARTNER           | 45. GASTON HINTON                    |
| 6. ELEANOR M. U - WIF               | 46. ROBERT HOLMAN                    |
| 7. DR. HARVEY U - SON               | 47. BOB ROGERS                       |
| 8. O. G. LATTA - PB                 | PB = PALL BEARERS                    |
| 9. C. E. JOHNSON - PB               | COC = CHAMBER OF COMMERCE COM.       |
| 10. JULIUS LEWIS - PB               |                                      |
| 11. W. S. PRIMROSE - PB             | 25. GEORGE ALLEN - COC               |
| 12. C. B. EDWARDS - PB              | 26. T. W. DOBBIN - COC               |
| 13. DR. D. E STEWART - PB           | 27. JOSEPH FERRALL - COC             |
| 14. JOHN B. KENNEY - PB             | 28. LYNN WILDER - COC                |
| 15. J. A. JONES - PB                | 29. WILLIAM WOOLCOTT - COC           |
| 16. L. N. ADAMS - PB                | 30. D. T. JOHNSON - COC              |
| 17. J. R. CHAMBERLAIN - PB          | 31. GREEK O. ANDREWS - COC           |
| 18. <u>C. H. BELVIN</u> - PB        | 32. W. B. MANN - COC                 |
| 19. J. E. POGUE - COC               | 33. J. M. MONIE - COC                |
| 20. S. A. ASHE - COC                | 34. L. T. BROWN - COC                |
| 21. N. B. BROUGHTON - COC           | 35. H. W. WEST - COC                 |
| 22. W. E. ASHLEY - COC              | 36. FRANK STRONACH - COC             |
| 23. F. B. ARENDELL - COC            |                                      |
| 24. R. B. RANEY - COC               |                                      |
- 
37. REV. DR. COLE - SCRIPTURE - PASTOR EDENTON ST. METHODIST CHURCH
38. REV. DR. SKINNER - PRAYER - LIFELONG FRIEND
39. REV. DR. CARTER - REMARKS - PASTOR
40. DR. CHARLES E TAYLOR - REMARKS - PRESIDENT WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
41. MR C. W. NEWCOMB - SOLD

CHARLES HINTON BELVIN, JR

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY #85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

i. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d. 1900

d <sup>2</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d. 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i. Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1) NAT Herten; md (2nd) Green <sup>Jamie T.</sup>  
i. Nat Herten; ii. Florence Herten "FLORY"; iii. ADA Green;  
iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charlie L. B;  
vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

h <sup>2</sup> \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d. 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)  
md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d. 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI <sup>Wilkinson</sup>

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d. 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet  
(I) W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d. 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d. 2 APR 1950 <sup>Pickett</sup>

md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & Gs/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

CHARLIE L

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY #85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

i. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d. 1900

d <sup>2</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d. 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i. Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) Nat Henton; md (2nd) <sup>James T.</sup> Green

i. Nat Henton; ii. Florence Henton "FLODY"; iii. ADA Green;  
iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. IDA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mayell B; v. Charles L. B;  
vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chided away

h <sup>2</sup> \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d. 1912 (1) (BUR. - End Primate Baptist Ch, Durham, NC)  
md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/o W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d. 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI <sup>(BUR. - AS (HVS))</sup> <sup>Wilkens</sup>

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1852 d. 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gumbert  
(I) W<sup>m</sup> Owen B, Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d. 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury <sup>Pickett</sup>

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d. 2 APR 1950  
md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/o W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rochelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d → h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & s/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

CLEO

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY #85

I. Robert BELVIN b 1725 md (1) Priscilla - -

NOTE: Her  
Sister Emily Belvin  
b abt 1830 md (1)  
Wm D. U b abt 1827  
s/o Nathan U, II &  
65% Nathan U, I -  
Head  
of  
Cdn  
- RPU

A. Abraham B b 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Ann Welch B b 1800

a. Dock Louico B CSA b 1838

i. Edward Caswell B, Jr b 4 JUL 1866

(I) Theodor B

(II) Georgia B

(III) Cleo B ↑

(IV) Lola B

(V) Edie B

(VI) Edward Caswell B, Jr md (1) Genie O'BRIEN

(A) Blanco B. md (1) Marcus Rollins

(B) Cassie B md (1) - - Straughn

(C) Elizabeth B

(D) Dock Joyce B

(E) James B

(VII) Elsie B

(VIII) Bertha B

DOCK DURHAM BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1st) Priscilla - - <sup>\* more in another article</sup>

A. A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC. 1788 ( )

Susannah Brassfield <sup>1</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) ( ) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>1</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>1</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>1</sup> Orren Melin B b. 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 ( ) Mary Cooley <sup>1</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 ( ) d. 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberg & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>1</sup> S. Caswell B b. 1829

CROSSFILE WILLIAM D. U  
b. abt 1827 s/o Nathaniel, II  
& Gs/o Nathaniel, I  
Head of clan - RPU  
bur - end private.

b. <sup>1</sup> Emily B b. 1830 ( ) MD ( )

c. <sup>1</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b. 1838 d. 1902 ( )

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md ( ) Timesia Piper b. 17 OCT  
1845 ( ) d. 30 OCT 1930 ( ) (BOR. - AS NOS) D/o George  
Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b. 4 JUL 1866 ( ) d. 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD ( )

Sally Malone b. 22 NOV 1867 ( ) d. 11 DEC 1933 ( ) (BOR. - AS NOS)

SEE  
SEPERATE  
SHEET FOR  
DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b. 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC

md 18 OCT 1906 ( ) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Francis Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

in Dock Durham B, <sup>1</sup> md ( ) Nettie Beverly, D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

iv. Lee Bennett B b. 23 NOV 1874 ( ) d. 1936 md ( ) Mary Donegan

(E) Katherine Harlowe B. md ( ) Hesekeiah Goodwin.

v. Emily B. md ( ) Eugene W. Thompson

vi. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

vii. Timesia Prudence B. b. 6 OCT 1891 md ( ) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Timesia Wrenn ;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>2</sup> - see another page

DOCK JOYCE BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY #85

I. Robert BELVIN b 1725 md (1) Priscilla - -

NOTE: Her  
Sister Emily Belvin  
b abt 1830 md (1)  
Wm D. N b abt 1827  
s/o Nathan N, II &  
65% Nathan N, I -  
Head  
of  
Cen  
- RPA

A. Abraham B b 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Ann Welch B b 1800

a. Dock Louico B CSA b 1838

i. Edward Caswell B, Jr b 4 JUL 1866

(I) Theodor B

(II) Georgia B

(III) Leo B

(IV) Lola B

(V) Edie B

(VI) Edward Caswell B, Jr md (1) Jennie O'BRIEN

(A) Blanco B. md (1) Marcus Rollins

(B) Carrie B md (1) - - Straughn

(C) Elizabeth B

(D) Dock Joyce B ↑

(E) James B

(VII) Eline B

(VIII) Bertha B

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b-1725 md (1) Priscilla - - <sup>\* more in another article</sup>

A. Abraham B b-1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC. 1788 (1)

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) (1) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Webb B b-1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 (1) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>21</sup> b-1816 (1) d 1902 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b-1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b-1830 (1) MD (1) WILL 'U' & Gs/o Nathan U, T  
<sup>Head of Clan - RPU</sup>

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Louico B <sup>11</sup> CSA b-1838 d 1902 (1) b. - END Primative

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md (1) Trimesia Piper b-17 OCT  
1845 (1) d 30 OCT 1930 (1) (BOX - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b 4 JUL 1866 (1) d 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD (1)

Sally Malone b 22 NOV 1867 (1) d 11 DEC 1933 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS)

SEE  
SEPERATE  
SHEET FOR  
DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC

md 18 OCT 1906 (1) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Francis Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv Dock Durham B. md (1) Nettie Beverly, D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Remitt B b 23 NOV 1874 (1) d 1936 md (1) Mary Donegan

(I) Katherine Harlowe B. md (1) Heseckiah Goodwin.

vi. Emily B. md (1) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Trimesia Prudence B. b 6 OCT 1891 md (1) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trimesia Wrenn ;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

DOCK LOUICO BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY #85

I. Robert BELVIN b 1725 md (7) Priscilla

NOTE: Her Sister Emily Belvin b abt 1830 md (7) Wm D. U b abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & s/o Nathan U, I - Head of clan - RPU

A. Abraham B b 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b 1800

a. Dock Louico B CSA b 1838

i. Edward Caswell B, Jr b 4 JUL 1866

(I) Theodor B

(II) Georgia B

(III) Leo B

(IV) Lola B

(V) Edie B

(VI) Edward Caswell B. Jr md (7) Genie O' BRIEN

(A) Blanco B. md (7) Marcus Rollins

(B) Carrie B md (7) - - Straughn

(C) Elizabeth B

(D) Dock Joyce B

(E) James B

(VII) Elmer B

(VIII) Bertha B

[ Dock Louico Belvin was a farmer & saw mill operator & was CSA Co A 10th Battalion N.C. Heavy Artillery

DORA

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY #85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

d <sup>3</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;

iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) Nat Herten; md (2nd) <sup>Jamie T.</sup> Green

i. Nat Herten; ii. Florence Herten "FLORY"; iii. ADA Green;

iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charlie L. B;

vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;

x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

h <sup>2</sup> \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)

md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/o W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI <sup>(BOR. - AS (HVS) Wilkerson</sup>

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet

(I) W<sup>m</sup> Owen B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950 <sup>Pickett</sup>

md (1) J. B. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/o W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

& \* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & G/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

DOROTHY

BELVIN

① Zebulon Record THUR 16 SEP 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. - - BAKER

A. Garland Woodrow Wilson Baker

md (1) Dorothy BELVIN ↑

1. Patricia Baker md (1) -- EARP
2. Brenda Baker md (1) -- WILSON
3. Linda Baker md (1) -- CHAMPION
4. Ronald Baker
5. David Earl Baker
6. Bennie Baker
7. Larry R. Baker

B. Blonnie Baker

md (1) - - Prunette

**Garland Woodrow**

**Wilson Baker**

Garland Woodrow Wilson Baker, 81, of Guardian Care, Zebulon, formerly of Glenwood Towers, Raleigh, died Friday, Sept. 10. Funeral service was Sunday, Sept. 12, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel. Burial was in Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin County.

He was a retired exterminator with Booth Extermination Service.

Surviving: daughters, Patricia D. Earp of Raleigh, Brenda B. Wilson of Wake Forest, Linda B. Champion of Louisburg; sons, Ronald Baker of Raleigh, David Earl Baker of Raleigh, Bennie Baker of Louisburg, Larry R. Baker of Fuquay; sister, Blonnie Privette of Zebulon; 15 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Dorothy Belvin Baker, June 16, 1993.

② Zebulon Record THUR 24 JUN 1993 Zebulon, NC

**Dorothy B. Baker**

Dorothy Belvin Baker, 69, of Raleigh, died Wednesday, June 16. Funeral was 2 p.m. Friday, June 18, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel, Knightdale. Burial was at Bethlehem Baptist Church cemetery, Franklin County.

Surviving: husband, Garland W. Baker; daughters, Patricia D. Earp of Raleigh, Brenda B. Wilson of Zebulon, Linda B. Champion of Louisburg; sons, Ronald Baker of Raleigh, Benny Baker of Spring Hope, David Baker and Larry Baker, both of Fuquay-Varina; sister, Dora V. Strickland of Raleigh; brother, H.T. Belvin of Raleigh; 15 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren.

EDIE

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY #85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla - -

NOTE: Her  
Sister Emily Belvin  
bapt 1830 md (1)  
Wm D. N bapt 1827  
s/o Nathan N, II &  
65% Nathan N, I -  
Head  
of  
Cen  
- RPA

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

I. Owen Webb B b. 1800

a. Dock Louico B CSA b. 1838

i. Edward Caswell B, Jr b. 4 JUL 1866

(I) Theodor B

(II) Georgia B

(III) Leo B

(IV) Lola B

(V) Edie B ↑

(VI) Edward Caswell B, Jr md (1) Genie O'BRIEN

(A) Blanco B md (1) Marcus Rollins

(B) Cassie B md (1) - - Straughn

(C) Elizabeth B

(D) Dock Joyce B

(E) James B

(VII) Eline B

(VIII) Bertha B

EDWARD CASWELL BELVIN, SR

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN<sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla - -

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b. 1800

a. Dock Louisa B CSA b. 1838

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b. 4 JUL 1866

(I) Theodore B

(II) Georgia B

(III) Cleo B

(IV) Lola B

(V) Edie B

(VI) Edward Caswell B. Jr md (1) Jennie O'BRIANT

(A) Blanco B. md (1) Marcus Rollins

(B) Cassie B md (1) - - Straughn

(C) Elizabeth B

(D) Dock Joyce B

(E) James B

(VII) Eline B

(VIII) Bertha B

NOTE: Her  
Sister Emily Belvin  
b. abt 1830 md (1)  
Wm D. W b. abt 1827  
s/o Nathan W, II &  
G.S. Nathan W, I -  
Head  
of  
Cdn  
- RPA

EDWARD CASWELL BELVIN, JR

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN B 1725 md (1) Priscilla - -

A. Abraham B b 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b 1800

a. Dock Louico B CSA b 1838

i. Edward Caswell B, Jr b 4 JUL 1866

NOTE: Her  
Sister Emily Belvin  
b abt 1830 md (1)  
Wm D. W b abt 1827  
s/o Nathan W, II &  
65%o Nathan W, I -  
Head  
of  
Cdn  
- RPA

(I) Theodor B

(II) Georgia B

(III) Leo B

(IV) Lola B

(V) Edie B

(VI) Edward Caswell B, Jr md (1) Jennie O'BRIANT

(A) Blanco B. md (1) Marcus Rollins

(B) Cassie B md (1) - - Straughn

(C) Elizabeth B

(D) Dock Joyce B

(E) James B

(VII) Elsie B

(VIII) Bertha B

EDWARD CASWELL BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla - - \* more in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 (1)

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth - -  
md (2nd) (1) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Melvin B b. 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 (1) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 (1) d. 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b. 1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b. 1830 (1) MD (1) WILL U CROSSFILE WILLIAM D. U  
b. abt 1827 s/o Nathaniel, II  
& Gs/o Nathaniel, I  
Head of Clan - RPH

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b. 1838 d. 1902 (1) - END Primative

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md (1) Trinesia Piper b. 17 OCT  
1845 (1) d. 30 OCT 1930 (1) (BOX - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b. 4 JUL 1866 (1) d. 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD (1)

Sally Malone b. 22 NOV 1867 (1) d. 11 DEC 1933 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS)

SEE  
SEPERATE  
SHEET FOR  
DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b. 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC

md 18 OCT 1906 (1) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Frances Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv Dock Durham B. md (1) Nettie Beverly, D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Bennett B b. 23 NOV 1874 (1) d. 1936 md (1) Mary Donegan

(I) Katherine Harlowe B. md (1) Hesekeiah Goodwin.

vi. Emily B. md (1) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Cecil

viii. Trinesia Prudence B. b. 6 OCT 1891 md (1) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trinesia Wrenn ;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

EGBERT GLENN BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla --  
A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)  
1. Orren Webb B b. 1800  
m. Hilman H. B <sup>\*\*\*</sup> b. 1851

\* Picture  
\*\* more info  
in another  
article

iii. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

(I) John Marvin B md (1st) Merle Culbreath <sup>II</sup>; md (2nd) Peggy Ascul  
(A) <sup>I</sup> Bill B

(II) Ethel Samantha B

(III) Erma Dorothy B b. 8 OCT 1906 (1) d. 23 AUG 1940  
md (1) Thomas Jo Fowler

(IV) Arnette Marie B

(V) \* Nathale Ruth B md (1) Luther Talmadge Harris

(A) Linda Barbara Harris

(VI) \* Egbert Glenn B b. 2 JUN 1915 md \* Ellen Nora Ragan

D/O Edward N. Ragan & Mary Jane Canoll

(A) \*\* Thomas Glenn B md (2nd) Betty Lynwood (white)  
(B) Robert Lee B Ellington

md (1) Mellie Cardon

(1) Betsy B

(2) Robert B

(C) Mary Ruth B md (1) Arnold Green - Duncied

\*\*\* NOPE: Her 1/2 sister Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 md w m D. U b. abt 1820  
S/o Nathan U, I & G/s/o Nathan U, I - RPU

ELEANOR

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1st) Priscilla - - <sup>\* more in another article</sup>

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 (1)

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o <sup>\*</sup> John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) (1) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Melin B b. 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 (1) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberg <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 (1) d. 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberg & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b. 1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b. 1830 (1) MD (1) WELL <sup>U</sup> & Gs/o Nathan <sup>U, T</sup>  
<sup>Head of Clan - RPH</sup>

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b. 1838 d. 1902 (bur - end of narrative)

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md (1) Trimesia Piper b. 17 OCT  
1845 (1) d. 30 OCT 1930 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b. 4 JUL 1866 (1) d. 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD (1)

Sally Malone b. 22 NOV 1867 (1) d. 11 DEC 1933 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS)

SEE SEPERATE SHEET FOR DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b. 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC

md 18 OCT 1906 (1) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Frances Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv Dock Durham B. md (1) Nettie Beverly, D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Bennett B b. 23 NOV 1874 (1) d. 1936 md (1) Mary Donegan

(I) Katherine Harlowe B. md (1) Hesekiah Goodwin

vi. Emily B. md (1) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Trimesia Prudence B. b. 6 OCT 1891 md (1) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trimesia Wrenn ;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

ELIJAH W

BELVIN

NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS 1861-1865 - A ROSTER VOL III INFANTRY  
COMPILED BY: LOUIS H. MAXWELL - N.C. OFF. OF ARCH. & HISTORY

UNIT: 1st REGIMENT N.C. STATE TROOPS PAGE(S) 233-245

BJSU FN//  
CO G

Organized 3 JUN 1861 at Waverton, Wayne Co, NC  
1st, 2nd, 3rd REGTS N.C. TROOPS SERVED TOGETHER

COMPANY I "Wake Light Infantry" Organized in Wake Co, NC & enlisted 10 JUL 1861 Foothill, NC  
[PG 2 OF 11]

- △ ALFORD, JOSIAH, Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 20, January 27, 1862, for the war. Wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 2-3, 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Elmira, New York, where he died October 24, 1864, of "chronic diarrhoea."
- △ ALLEN, G. D., Private  
Paroled at Salisbury on May 11, 1865.
- △ ALLEN, JOHN D., Corporal  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 21, July 16, 1861, for the war. Mustered in as Private. Detailed as a cook, March-April, 1862. Detailed as a nurse in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, January-April, 1863. Promoted to Corporal after January, 1864. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Elmira, New York, until released after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 12, 1865.
- △ ALLEN, WILLIAM O., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 19, July 16, 1861, for the war. Mustered in as Private and appointed Corporal after June 30, 1862. Reduced to ranks October 31, 1862, after being absent sick for five months. Present or accounted for until transferred to the Field and Staff of this regiment upon appointment as Sergeant Major to rank from July 15, 1863.
- △ ALLGOOD, JOHN G. W., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 20, July 16, 1861, for the war. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, July 7, 1862, with "typhoid fever" and transferred to Danville, Virginia, July 22, 1862. Returned to duty August 20, 1862. November-December, 1862, muster roll states that he was: "Discharged in hospital. No official information." Roll of Honor states that he was "discharged 1862 on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability at hospital at Lynchburg, Virginia."
- △ ANDREWS, J. A., Private  
Paroled at Greensboro on May 19, 1865.
- △ ATKINSON, RICHARD H. C., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 21, July 16, 1861, for the war. Mustered in as Sergeant and reduced to ranks November-December, 1862, by reason of his being absent sick for five months. Killed in action at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863.
- △ BAILEY, GEORGE W., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 18, August 12, 1861, for the war. Rejected when the company was mustered in. Reenlisted in Wayne County on May 12, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until wounded in action at Payne's Farm, Virginia, November 27, 1863. Died of wounds November 28, 1863.
- △ BAILEY, WILLIAM A., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 19, July 16, 1861, for the war. Wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 2, 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Elmira, New York, until transferred to James River, Virginia, for exchange on February 20, 1865. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, March 1, 1865, and furloughed for 30 days on March 6, 1865.
- △ BARHAM, GEORGE S., Private  
Resided in Franklin County and enlisted in Wake County at age 34, June 18, 1863, for the war. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Elmira, New York, until transferred to James River, Virginia, for exchange on February 20, 1865.
- △ BARKER, J., Private  
Appears on a register of enlisted men, rebel deserters, and refugees detained at Camp Distribution, Virginia. Register states that he was received from Annapolis, Maryland, May 22, 1864, and was forwarded to New Bern on May 26, 1864.
- △ BASSCLOUD, J., Private  
Captured at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1863, and confined at Fort Delaware, Delaware, where he died October 18, 1863, of "diphtheria."
- △ BELVIN, ELIJAH W., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 19, August 15, 1861, for the war. Wounded in action at Ellerson's Mill, Virginia, June 26, 1862. Reported as absent sick until detailed as a nurse on May 29, 1863. Assigned to General Hospital at Staunton, Virginia. Retired to the Invalid Corps on November 11, 1864. Paroled at Farmville, Virginia, April 11-21, 1865.
- △ BELVIN, JAMES, Private  
Resided in Wake County and enlisted in Wayne County at age 24, May 9, 1862, for the war. Killed in action at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863.
- △ BLACKBURN, THOMAS M., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 27, August 19, 1861, for the war. Wounded in the leg at Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 17, 1862, and returned to duty December 8, 1862. Present or accounted for until captured at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1863. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until paroled for exchange on February 13, 1865. Reported as present on a roll of a detachment of paroled and exchanged prisoners at Camp Lee, near Richmond, Virginia, dated February 17, 1865.

ELIZABETH

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY #85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla - -

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b. 1800

a. Dock Louico B CSA b. 1838

i. Edward Caswell B, Jr b. 4 JUL 1866

(I) Theodor B

(II) Georgia B

(III) Leo B

(IV) Lola B

(V) Edie B

(VI) Edward Caswell B, Jr md (1) Jennie O'BRIEN

(A) Blanco B md (1) Marcus Rollins

(B) Carrie B md (1) - - Straughn

(C) Elizabeth B ↑

(D) Dock Jeger B

(E) James B

(VII) Eline B

(VIII) Bertha B

NOTE: Her  
Sister Emily Belvin  
b. abt 1830 md (1)  
Wm D. W b. abt 1827  
s/o Nathaniel, II &  
65% Nathaniel, I -  
Head  
of  
Cen  
- RPA

① WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b-1725 md(?) Priscilla -- <sup>\* more in another article</sup>

A. Abraham B b-1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 (?)

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) (?) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Melvin B b-1800 md (1st) 14 JAN 1827 (?) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>21</sup> b-1816 (?) d 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b-1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B <sup>11</sup> b-1830 (?) MD (?) WILL <sup>11</sup> U <sup>11</sup> & Gs/o Nathaniel, I  
HEAD of Clan - RPH

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b-1838 d 1902 (bur - END Primative

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md (?) Trimesia Piper b-17 OCT  
1845 (?) d 30 OCT 1930 (?) (BOX - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b-4 JUL 1866 (?) d 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD)

Sally Malone b-22 NOV 1867 (?) d 11 DEC 1933 (?) (BOR. - AS NOS)

SEE  
SEPERATE  
SHEET FOR  
DESCENDANTS  
PAGE  
4

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b-10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC

md 18 OCT 1906 (?) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Frances Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv Dock Durham B. md (?) Nettie Beverly D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Bennett B b-23 NOV 1874 (?) d 1936 md (?) Mary Donegan

(I) Katherine Harlowe B. md (?) Hesekiah Goodwin

vi. Emily B. md (?) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Trimesia Prudence B. b-6 OCT 1891 md (?) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trimesia Wrenn ;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page [PAGE 2]

② WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \*\* = PICTURE  
 A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) \* more info in another article

1. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

d <sup>2</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen  
 i Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
 iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) Nat Henton; md (2nd) James T. Green  
 i. Nat Henton; ii. Florence Henton "FLORA"; iii. ADA Green;  
 iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham  
 i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charlie L. B;  
 vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
 x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chided away

h <sup>2</sup> \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)  
 md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/o W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann Wolkens  
 i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI  
 ii. W<sup>m</sup> Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet  
 (1) W<sup>m</sup> Owen B. Jr  
 iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson  
 iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury  
 v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950 Pickett  
 md (1) J. R. Choate  
 vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914  
 md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/o W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn  
 & \* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(1) see added sheet for descendants. [Pg 3]

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & G/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

(3) WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN<sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* Picture  
 A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) \*\* mso info in another article  
 1. Owen Webb B b. 1800  
 2. Hilman H. B \*\*\* b. 1851

iii. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

(I) John Marvin B md (1st) Merle Culbreath<sup>II</sup>; md (2nd) Peggy Ascul  
 (A) Bill B

(II) Ethel Samantha B

(III) Erma Dorothy B b. 8 OCT 1906 (1) d. 23 AUG 1940  
 md (1) Thomas Joe Fowler

(IV) Arnette Marley B

(V) \* Nathale Ruth B md (1) Luthie Talmadge Harris

(A) Linda Barbara Harris

(VI) \* Egbert Glenn B b. 2 JUN 1915 md \* Ellen Nora Ragan

D/O Edward N. Ragan & Mary Jane Canell

(A) \*\* Thomas Glenn B md (2nd) Betty Lynwood (white)

(B) Robert Lee B Ellington

md (1) Millie Carden

(1) Betsy B

(2) Robert B

(C) Mary Ruth B md (1) Arnold Green - Duncied

\*\*\* NOTE: Her 1/2 sister Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 md w<sup>m</sup> D. U. b. abt 1827  
 s/o Nathan U, I & G/s/o Nathan U, I - RPU

④ WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN<sup>↑</sup> b 1725 md (1) Priscilla - -

NOTE: Her

Sister Emily Belvin

A. Abraham B b 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

b abt 1830 md (1)

Wm D. U b abt 1827

S/O Nathan U, II &

GS/O Nathan U, I -

Head

of

Coan

- RPA

1. Owen Webb B b 1800

a. Dock Louico B CSA b 1838

i. Edward Caswell B, Jr b 4 JUL 1866

(I) Theodore B

(II) Georgia B

(III) Leo B

(IV) Lola B

(V) Edie B

(VI) Edward Caswell B, Jr md (1) Genie O'BRIANT

(A) Blanco B. md (1) Marcus Rollins

(B) Camie B md (1) - - Straughn

(C) Elizabeth B

(D) Dock Joyce B

(E) James B

(VII) Elme B

(VIII) Bertha B

⑤ See str 9 JUN 2001 Larry Frederick Patrick to RPA

Larry says the Archiver show WDA was bur in Raleigh's city Cem but he looked for monument & found none. WDA lived on Bloodworth St in Oakwood but in Raleigh as did ALVIN

[NOTE: This entry causes one to consider the possibility that mce Emily Belvin ↑ the wife of William D U b 1827, may be buried in the Raleigh, NC City Cemetery - RPA 1 SEP 2004]

⑥ Census Records for William D. U. b. abt 1827 & his family. He was the s/o Nathan U. II & the G-S/O Nathan U. I - Head of class

1830 - WAKE CO, NC - CENSUS

William D. U. age 3 full a 0-5 slot in home headed by his MOTHER Talitha (Patrick) (Jones) U. his brother Nathan U. II d 1829

1840 - WAKE CO, NC - CENSUS

William D. U. age 13 - not located

QUESTION: IS

MRS EMILY H. U. b. 1832

nee EMILY H. OLIVE?

-RPH

1850 - WAKE CO, NC CENSUS

William D. U. age 23 is listed as William U. age 23 in home of his sister Mrs Louisa Jones (Mrs Kerwin L. Jones)

1860 - WAKE CO, NC CENSUS

William D. U. age 33 not found

1870 - WAKE CO, NC CENSUS - Raleigh TSP - Western Ward

William D. U. age 43 is listed twice - both times as GROCER & Head of House  
Age 42 (45) RE 500 PP 400 - In home with Hannah Walton  
- Black - age 16 + wife EMILY U. (40, 41, 35) and son:

HENRY U. 10 or 11 MONTHS b. JUN or AUG 1869. [ PRESUMABLY DIED BEFORE 1880 ]

1880 - WAKE CO, NC CENSUS - RALEIGH TSP

William D. U. age 53 is listed as W. D. U. age 54 Bar Keeper  
wife Emily A (H) U. 49 ; SON Wm C. U. (William D. U.)  
age 8 b. NC ; Niece Corina U. 15 ; Nephew THADEUS OLIVE 21

1900 - WAKE CO, NC CENSUS - Ward #3 Raleigh, 504 Bloodworth ST

DIED 1905 ± 4 YRS ← William D. U. age 73 is listed as 68, Head & hand laborer +  
wife Emily U. 67 md 32 yrs 3 children, 1 living

THE SON ← Son William D. U. age 29 b. AUG 1870. heads a home - Cary TSP  
in which is Boarder LUCY HOMES b. OCT 1875 age 24

1910 - WAKE CO, NC - Ward #3 Raleigh TSP 500 Person ST - CENSUS

THE SON ← Wm D. U. 38 NO occupation wife LOOK I U. 32 b. NC (P, -, -)

Emily H. U. MOT/widow (-, 3, 1) 70

1920 - WAKE CO, NC Cary TSP - CENSUS

THE SON ← William D. U. 48 is listed as Wm U. 48 & Head  
Louie U. 37

1930 - WAKE CO, NC CENSUS

THE SON ← William D. U. 58 is listed as Wm D. U. 58 head  
Louie W. U. 48 wife ; Martha A. King 36 SIL Married  
Lodie W. King 13 Niece ; Edna E. King 5 Niece  
Vera V. King 3 1/2 Niece

- ⑦ See 1870 Census - Wake Co, NC - Raleigh  
 William U age 45, male, white, Grover b in NC  
 wife - Emily age 40, female, white, Keeping home,  
 b in NC  
 Child: Henry U 1 1/2 male b in NC in June  
 In home - Hanna Walton age 16, female, black  
 Nurse b in NC, cannot R or W.

[Note: The families in ④ + ⑤ are surprisingly similar as to names, dates, etc - both on 1870 census in Raleigh - Almost looks like a repeat - but not quite. Impossible to tell at present which of these William is XID-90, son of Nathan U II, gr of Nathan U I, Patriarch - RPU]

- ⑧ See 1870 Census - Wake Co, NC - Raleigh  
 William U age 42 W, Grover \$500 RE, \$400 PP b in NC  
 Emily U wife age 35, white, Keeping Home  
 Harney U son age 10 1/2 b last Aug  
 Hannah ? - age 16 female, black, name, cannot R or W.  
 + George King age 20, M, W, Clerk in store, b in NC

[Note: other evidence ties ① to XID-90, the son of Nathan U II + a brother of Alvin U. ② appears to be another William for which this sheet will be maintained.]

- ⑨ See 1880 Census - Wake Co NC - Raleigh Twp.

[Note: The 2 William U families of great similarities appear - however it is possible to make a reasonably good match on which of the 1870 William U's match with which of the 1880 William U's - RPU]

W. D. U, W, M, 54 - named, bookkeeper, b in NC or was not  
 wife Emily H. U age 49 b in NC or was M + F  
 Son - Wm C. U, W, M, age 8 " " " "  
 Niece Corina U W, F age 15 " " " "  
 Nephew Oline Thaddeus U W, M age 21 - Clerk in store.

10 See It 30 OCT 2000 Larry Frederick Patrick et RPU

I. William Patrick b abt 1760 d 1841 md 4 JAN 1803 (Wake Co, NC)  
Elizabeth Kelly\* b abt 1780 (Wake Co, NC) d 1844

A. TILITNA Patrick\* b 1803 md (1st) -- PITMAN; md (2nd)  
-- UPCHURCH; md (3rd) -- JONES [RPU propose that  
u is Nathan U, II, son of Nathan U, I - Head of clan]

I think  
order was  
Jones  
Upchurch  
Pitman  
- RPU

1. Henderson PITMAN
2. William U\* b 1832 (NC) [WILLIAM D. U]† md (1)  
Emily -- b SEP 1832 (NC) . \*

- a. Henry U b APR 1869 (Wake Co, NC)
- b. - - U
- c. - - U

\* MENTIONED IN WILL OF WILLIAM PATRICK b 1760 -  
WILL DATED 14 FEB 1840 (C/NATHAN CO, NC) - William U listed as a  
"beloved grandson & was willed assets if he would remain  
with me GM & help with the homestead until age 21"

Q issue posed by Irene McMillan Olive to RPU on 19 JAN 2008

△ Thad Olive is reported to be a nephew living in an Upchurch home in Wake Co, NC. How is he related to the husband & wife in the household and who are his parents? - RPU Research as of 20 FEB 2008 shown below:

1880 CENSUS - RALEIGH, WAKE CO, NC

BAR KEEPER	Name	b	ADT	Age
△	W. D. Upchurch [WILLIAM D. U]		1826	54
△	Emily H. Upchurch WIFE [EMILY H. BELVIN]		1831	49
	Wm. C. Upchurch SON [WILLIAM D.]		1872	8
	Corina Upchurch NEICE [CORINNA U]		1865	15
	Thadeus Olive NEPHEW-CLERK		1859	21

This Census Record is a lookup for the questions posed by Irene on 19 JAN 2008. RPU Records show the following.

I. NATHAN U, I b - d 1829 (Wake Co, NC)

A. William D U. b 1827 d 1905 ± 5 years

m d 1868 ( ) EMILY H. BELVIN

1. William D. U b ADT 1872

B. Alvin N. U b ADT 1828

m d 1863 (Wake Co, NC) MARY ANN OVERBY b 1846 d 15 JUL 1872

1. Corinna A U b 1865 (Wake Co, NC)

2. Anne M. U b 1867 (Wake Co, NC)

3. John Sherwood U b 1870 (p Raleigh, NC)

I could not find Thadeus Olive on the 1860, 1870, 1900, 1910 Census records. My records reveal no case in which

a sister of William D. U b 1827 married an Olive in which case they could have had a son Thadeus Olive who would have been a nephew of Wm D. U b 1827

Not do my records show that Emily H. Belvin had an Olive connection. The puzzle of how Thadeus could have been a nephew of W. D. U or his wife Emily remains

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1st) Priscilla - - <sup>\* more in another article</sup>

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 ( )

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth - -  
md (2nd) ( ) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Webb B b. 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 ( ) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 ( ) d. 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b. 1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b. 1830 ( ) MD ( ) WELL <sup>U</sup> & Gs/o Nathan U, T  
<sup>Head of Clan - RPH</sup>

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b. 1838 d. 1902 ( ) b. 1 - END Primative

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md ( ) Trimesia Piper b. 17 OCT  
1845 ( ) d. 30 OCT 1930 ( ) (BOR. - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b. 4 JUL 1866 ( ) d. 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD ( )

Sally Malone b. 22 NOV 1867 ( ) d. 11 DEC 1933 ( ) (BOR. - AS NOS) <sup>SEE SEPERATE SHEET FOR DESCENDANTS</sup>

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b. 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC

md 18 OCT 1906 ( ) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Francis Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv. Dock Durham B. md ( ) Nettie Beverly, D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Demitt B b. 23 NOV 1874 ( ) d. 1936 md ( ) Mary Donegan

(E) Katherine Harlowe B. md ( ) Hesekiah Goodwin

vi. Emily B. <sup>11</sup> md ( ) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Trimesia Prudence B. b. 6 OCT 1891 md ( ) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trimesia Wrenn ;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

ERMA DOROTHY BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla --  
A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)  
i. Owen Webb B b. 1800  
ii. Hilman H. B <sup>\*\*\*</sup> b. 1851

\* Picture  
\*\* more info  
in another  
article

iii. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

(I) John Mervin B md (1st) Merle Culbreath <sup>II</sup>; md (2nd) Peggy Ascul  
(A) <sup>I</sup> Bill B

(II) Ethel Samantha B

(III) Erma Dorothy B <sup>I</sup> b. 8 OCT 1906 (1) d. 23 AUG 1940  
md (1) Thomas Jo Fowler

(IV) Arnette Marie B

(V) \* Nathale Ruth B md (1) Luthie Talmadge Harris

(A) Linda Barbara Harris

(VI) \* Egbert Glenn B b. 2 JUN 1915 md \* Ellen Nora Ragan

D/o Edward N. Ragan & Mary Jane Carroll

(A) \*\* Thomas Glenn B md (2nd) Betty Lynwood (white)  
(B) Robert Lee B Ellington

md (1) Mellic Cardon

(1) Betsy B

(2) Robert B

(C) Mary Ruth B md (1) Arnold Green - Duncied

\*\*\* NOPE: Her 1/2 sister Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 md w m D. U b. abt 1822  
S/o Nathan U, I & G/s/o Nathan U, I - RPU

ETHEL SAMANTHA BELVIN

○ WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- } \* Picture  
 A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) } \*\* more info  
 1. Orren Webb B b. 1800 } in another  
 2. Hilman H. B ~~1851~~ } article

iii. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

(I) John Merwin B md (1st) Merle Culbreath <sup>II</sup>; md (2nd) Peggy Ascul  
 (A) <sup>I</sup> Bill B

(II) Ethel Samantha B <sup>I</sup>

(III) Erma Dorothy B b. 8 OCT 1906 (1) d. 23 AUG 1940  
 md (1) Thomas Jo Fowler

(IV) Arnette Marie B

(V) \* Nathale Ruth B md (1) Luthie Talmadge Harris

(A) Linda Barbara Harris

(VI) \* Egbert Glenn B b. 2 JUN 1915 md \* Ellen Nora Ragan

D/o Edward N. Ragan & Mary Jane Canoll

(A) \*\* Thomas Glenn B md (2nd) Betty Lynwood (white)

(B) Robert Lee B Ellington

md (1) Mellic Cardon

(1) Betsy B

(2) Robert B

(C) Mary Ruth B md (1) Arnold Green - Duncied

\*\*\* NOPE: Her 1/2 sister Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 md w/m D. U. b. abt 1829  
 S/o Nathan U, I & G/s/o Nathan U, I - RPU

EUGENE GRISSEM BELVIN, SR

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b- 1725 md (C) Priscilla - - \* mba in another article

A. Abraham B b- 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 (C)

Suzannah Brassfield <sup>1</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) (C) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>1</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>1</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>1</sup> Orren wilm B b- 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 (C) Mary Cooley <sup>1</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>2</sup> b- 1816 (C) d 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>1</sup> S. Caswell B b- 1829

b. <sup>1</sup> Emily B b- 1830 (C) MD (C) WELL <sup>U</sup> & Gs/o Nathan H, T  
CROSSFILE WILLIAM D. U  
b- abt 1827 s/o Nathan H, II  
Head of Clan - RPH

c. <sup>1</sup> Dock Louice B CSA b- 1838 d 1902 (Bur - End Primitive

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md (C) Trimesia Piper b- 17 OCT  
1845 (C) d 30 OCT 1930 (C) (BOR. - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b- 4 JUL 1866 (C) d 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD (C)  
Sally Malone b- 22 NOV 1867 (C) d 11 DEC 1933 (C) (BOR. - AS NOS) SEE  
SEPERATE  
SHEET FOR  
DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b- 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC  
md 18 OCT 1906 (C) Rosa Lyon For many years from  
Harriet Buggly -> Carr

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Francis Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv. Dock Durham B. md (C) Nettie Beverly, D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Bennett B b- 23 NOV 1874 (C) d 1936 md (C) Mary Donegan  
(I) Katherine Harlowe B. md (C) Hesekeiah Goodwin.

vi. Emily B. md (C) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Trimesia Prudence B. b- 6 OCT 1891 md (C) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trimesia Wrenn ;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d<sup>2</sup> - see another page

EUGENE GRISSOM BELVIN, JR

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla - - \* mow in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 ( )

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) ( ) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Melvin B b. 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 ( ) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 ( ) d. 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b. 1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b. 1830 ( ) MD ( ) WILL <sup>U</sup> & Gs/o Nathan U, T  
HEAD of CLAN - RPH

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b. 1838 d. 1902 (Bur - End Primative)

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md ( ) Trinesia Piper b. 17 OCT  
1845 ( ) d. 30 OCT 1930 ( ) (BOR. - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b. 4 JUL 1866 ( ) d. 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD ( )  
Sally Malone b. 22 NOV 1867 ( ) d. 11 DEC 1933 ( ) (BOR. - AS NOS)

SEE SEPERATE SHEET FOR DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b. 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC  
md 18 OCT 1906 ( ) Rosa Lyon <sup>[get raw sheet potato lodged in mind ppe]</sup>

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d. age 3 yrs ; (II) Francis Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv. Dock Durham B. md ( ) Nettie Beverly, D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Demitt B b. 23 NOV 1874 ( ) d. 1936 md ( ) Mary Donegan  
(I) Katherine Harlowe B. md ( ) Hesekiah Goodwin.

vi. Emily B. md ( ) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Trinesia Prudence B. b. 6 OCT 1891 md ( ) Owen Z. Wrenn, I  
(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trinesia Wrenn ;  
(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

FRANCES LYON BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla - - \* more in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 (1)

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) (1) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Melvin B b. 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 (1) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 (1) d. 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b. 1829

CROSSFILE WILLIAM D. U  
b. abt 1827 s/o Nathaniel, II  
WELL U & Gs/o Nathaniel, I  
Head of Clan - RPU  
bur - end of private

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b. 1830 (1) MD (1)

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b. 1838 d. 1902 (bur - end of private)  
Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md (1) Timesia Piper b. 17 OCT  
1845 (1) d. 30 OCT 1930 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b. 4 JUL 1866 (1) d. 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD (1)  
Sally Malone b. 22 NOV 1867 (1) d. 11 DEC 1933 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS)

SEE  
SEPERATE  
SHEET FOR  
DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b. 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC  
md 18 OCT 1906 (1) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Frances Lyon B <sup>11</sup> ; (III) <sup>11</sup> Piper B

iv. Dock Durham B. md (1) Nettie Beverly, D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Demitt B b. 23 NOV 1874 (1) d. 1936 md (1) Mary Donegan  
(E) Katherine Harlowe B. md (1) Hesekeiah Goodwin.

vi. Emily B. md (1) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Timesia Prudence B. b. 6 OCT 1891 md (1) Owen Z. Wrenn, I  
(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Timesia Wrenn ;  
(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

FRANK LESLIE BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b- 1725 md (1) Priscilla - - <sup>\* more in another article</sup>

A. Abraham B b- 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC. 1788 (1)

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) (1) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Melvin B b- 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 (1) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>21</sup> b- 1816 (1) d 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b- 1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b- 1830 (1) MD (1) WILL <sup>U</sup> & Gs/o Nathaniel, T  
<sup>Head of Clan - KPH</sup>

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b- 1838 d 1902 (b- end of line)

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md (1) Trimesia Piper b- 17 OCT  
1845 (1) d 30 OCT 1930 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b- 4 JUL 1866 (1) d 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD (1)  
Sally Malone b- 22 NOV 1867 (1) d 11 DEC 1933 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS)

SEE SEPERATE SHEET FOR DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b- 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC  
md 18 OCT 1906 (1) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Frances Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv Dock Durham B. md (1) Nettie Beverly, D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary  
(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;  
(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Bennett B b- 23 NOV 1874 (1) d 1936 md (1) Mary Donegan  
(I) Katherine Harlowe B. md (1) Hesekiah Goodwin.

vi. Emily B. md (1) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B <sup>B</sup> md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Trimesia Prudence B. b- 6 OCT 1891 md (1) Owen Z. Wrenn, I  
(I) Hamet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trimesia Wrenn ;  
(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla - - <sup>\* more in another article</sup>

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 ( )

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) ( ) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Melin B b. 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 ( ) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 ( ) d. 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b. 1829

CROSSFILE WILLIAM D. U  
b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II  
& Gs/o Nathan U, I  
Head of Clan - RPH  
[Box - END Primitive]

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b. 1830 ( ) MD ( )

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b. 1838 d. 1902 ( )

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md ( ) Trinesia Piper b. 17 OCT  
1845 ( ) d. 30 OCT 1930 ( ) (BOX - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b. 4 JUL 1866 ( ) d. 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD ( )  
Sally Malone b. 22 NOV 1867 ( ) d. 11 DEC 1933 ( ) (BOR. - AS NOS)

SEE SEPERATE SHEET FOR DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b. 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC  
md 18 OCT 1906 ( ) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Francis Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv. Dock Durham B. md ( ) Nettie Beverly, D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Bennett B b. 23 NOV 1874 ( ) d. 1936 md ( ) Mary Donegan

(I) Katherine Harlowe B. md ( ) Hesekiah Goodwin

vi. Emily B. md ( ) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Trinesia Prudence B. b. 6 OCT 1891 md ( ) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trinesia Wrenn ;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

GEORGIA

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY #85

I. Robert BELVIN b 1725 md (1) Priscilla

NOTE: Her  
Sister Emily Belvin  
b abt 1830 md (1)  
Wm D. U b abt 1827  
s/o Nathan U, II &  
6370 Nathan U, I -  
head  
of  
 clan  
- RPM

A. Abraham B b 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b 1800

a. Dock Louisa B CSA b 1838

i. Edward Caswell B, Jr b 4 JUL 1866

(I) Theodore B

(II) Georgia B ↑

(III) Leo B

(IV) Lola B

(V) Edie B

(VI) Edward Caswell B, Jr md (1) Genie O'BRIEN

(A) Blanco B md (1) Marcus Rollins

(B) Cassie B md (1) - - Straughn

(C) Elizabeth B

(D) Dock Joyce B

(E) James B

(VII) Eline B

(VIII) Bertha B

HARVEY

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY #85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

i. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd mfg which was to Louisa Rottenberg <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

<sup>d<sup>21</sup>\*</sup> Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i. Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

<sup>e<sup>21</sup></sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) NAT Herten; md (2nd) <sup>Jamie T.</sup> Green

i. Nat Herten; ii. Florence Herten "FLORA"; iii. ADA Green;  
iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

<sup>f<sup>21</sup></sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

<sup>g<sup>21</sup></sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charlie L. B;  
vi. Harvey B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

<sup>h<sup>21</sup>\*</sup> Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)

md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Edna" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann <sup>Wilkens</sup>

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet  
(I) W<sup>m</sup> Owen B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington <sup>Pickett</sup> Drury

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950  
md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

& \* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & G/O Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla - - <sup>\* more in another article</sup>

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 (1)

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) (1) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Melvin B b. 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 (1) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberg <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 (1) d. 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberg & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b. 1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b. 1830 (1) MD (1)

CROSSFILE WILLIAM D. U  
b. abt 1827 s/o Nathaniel, II  
& Gs/o Nathaniel, I  
Head of Clan - RPH  
Bury - End Primitive

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b. 1838 d. 1902 (1) Trimesa Piper b. 17 OCT  
Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md (1) Trimesa Piper b. 17 OCT  
1845 (1) d. 30 OCT 1930 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b. 4 JUL 1866 (1) d. 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD (1)  
Sally Malone b. 22 NOV 1867 (1) d. 11 DEC 1933 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS)

SEE SEPERATE SHEET FOR DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b. 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC  
md 18 OCT 1906 (1) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Francis Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv. Dock Durham B. md (1) Nettie Beverly. D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;  
(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Bennett B b. 23 NOV 1874 (1) d. 1936 md (1) Mary Donegan  
(E) Katherine Harlowe B. md (1) Hesekiah Goodwin.

vi. Emily B. md (1) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Trimesia Prudence B. b. 6 OCT 1891 md (1) Owen Z. Wrenn, I  
(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trimesia Wrenn ;  
(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1925 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info in another file

A. Abraham B b. 1962 (Wake Co, NC)

i. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd mfg which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

d <sup>2</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) NAT Herten; md (2nd) <sup>Jamie T.</sup> Green

i. Nat Herten; ii. Florence Herten "FLORY"; iii. ADA Green;  
iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. IDA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charle L. B;  
vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

h <sup>2</sup> \* Hilman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)

md (1) Hennesha A. Vasey "Etta" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann <sup>Wilkensons</sup>

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet  
(I) W<sup>m</sup> Owen B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington <sup>Drum</sup>

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950 <sup>Pickett</sup>  
md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & G/O Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

HILMAN H

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* Preture  
 A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) \*\* more info in another article  
 1. Orren Webb B b. 1800  
 h. Hilman H. B. <sup>\*\*\*</sup> b. 1851

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1898 d. FM

(I) John Mervin B md (1st) Merle Culbreath <sup>II</sup>; md (2nd) Peggy Ascul  
 (A) <sup>II</sup> Bill B

(II) Ethel Samantha B

(III) Erma Dorothy B b. 8 OCT 1906 (1) d. 23 AUG 1940  
 md (1) Thomas Jo Fowler

(IV) Annette Marie B

(V) \* Nathale Ruth B md (1) Luthie Talmadge Harris

(A) Linda Barbara Harris

(VI) \* Egbert Glenn B b. 2 JUN 1915 md \* Ellen Nora Ragan

D/O Edward N. Ragan & Mary Jane Canoll

(A) \*\* Thomas Glenn B md (2nd) Betty Lynwood (white)

(B) Robert Lee B Ellington

md (1) Mellic Cardon

(1) Betsy B

(2) Robert B

(C) Mary Ruth B md (1) Arnold Green - Duncied

\*\*\* NOPE: Hil 1/2 sister Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 md w<sup>m</sup> D. U. (abt 1822)  
 S/o Nathan U, I & G/s/o Nathan U, I - RPU

HUBERT

BELVIN

EXCERPT FROM: HISTORICAL RALEIGH (NC) FROM 1792  
BY: MOSES M. AMEL 1902 - RPU - 3 SEP 2014 PG 139

CROSSFILE:

- △ GEO. THEO DORE COOKE
- △ CHAS. HINTON BELVIN, SR
- △ HUBERT BELVIN

At this period the post-office was in an old wooden building occupying the site of Berwanger Bros. Clothing House. The postmaster was Geo. T. Cooke—the clerks, Chas. H. Belvin and the late Thos. Jenkins.

PG 152

The president of the National Bank of Raleigh is Mr. Chas. H. Belvin. No one who knows Mr. Belvin and has watched his rapid rise from a clerk in the postoffice to the presidency of a bank, can be surprised. Possessed of naturally bright business capacity, his integrity of character, unassuming manner and affable disposition pushed him forward to his present popularity and business position. Mr. Belvin is generally regarded as one of the safest financiers in the State. He is and long has been a steward of the Edenton Street Methodist Church.

PG 152

In the next building to the above mentioned firm is the merchant tailoring business of Mr. Hubert Belvin, whose push, energy and determination to master his vocation has won for him a patronage of the best class of customers, who desire stylish and perfect fitting clothing. He is a first-class expert cutter, and personally superintends all work turned out from his establishment.

PG 233

△ ORE

**The National Bank of Raleigh,**  
RALEIGH, N. C.

Capital Paid in, . . . . . \$225,000 00  
Surplus and Undivided Profits, 100,000.00

**A New Vault,**  
Which is entirely fire-proof and burglar-proof, has been added, the doors controlled by combination automatic and time locks.

**Safe Deposit Boxes**  
of the very latest design, the convenience of which can not be appreciated until they are seen, and all are invited to see them. The renter of the box has the key, and no one can gain access to the contents of the box without the presence of the renter, and, if he should lose his key, the finder could not gain access to the box, the contents of which can be known only to the renter. There is ample room in the boxes for the filing of deeds, valuable papers, wills, bonds, stocks, etc., and perfect security is obtained for very moderate cost.

**Directors:**

△ CHAS. H. BELVIN,	△ F. O. MORING,	△ J. A. BRIGGS,
△ JOS. B. BATCHELOR,	△ C. M. BUSEE,	△ T. B. CROWBER,
△ CHAS. E. JOHNSON,	△ W. W. VASS,	△ JULIUS LEWIS.

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

i. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd mfg which was to Louisa Rottenberg <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

<sup>d</sup> <sup>21</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i. Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

<sup>e</sup> <sup>21</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) Nat Henton; md (2nd) <sup>James T.</sup> Green

i. Nat Henton; ii. Florence Henton "FLORA"; iii. ADA Green;  
iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

<sup>f</sup> <sup>21</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

<sup>g</sup> <sup>21</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. IDA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;  
vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chided young

<sup>h</sup> <sup>21</sup> \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)

md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/O Wm Henry Vasey & Martha Ann <sup>Wilkensons</sup>

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI  
ii. Wm Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet  
(I) Wm Owen B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington <sup>Drum</sup> Pickett

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O Wm Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rozhelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md Wm D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & Gs/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b- 1725 md (1) Priscilla - - \* more in another article

A. Abraham B b- 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 (1)

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) (1) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B <sup>↑</sup>

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren w. B b- 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 (1) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>21</sup> b- 1816 (1) d 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b- 1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b- 1830 (1) MD (1) WILL <sup>U</sup> & Gs/o Nathaniel, II  
CROSSFILE WILLIAM D. U  
b- abt 1827 s/o Nathaniel, II  
Head of Clan - RPH

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b- 1838 d 1902 (bur - end of line)

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md (1) Trimesia Piper b- 17 OCT  
1845 (1) d 30 OCT 1930 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b- 4 JUL 1866 (1) d 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD (1)  
Sally Malene b- 22 NOV 1867 (1) d 11 DEC 1933 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS) SEE  
SEPERATE  
SHEET FOR  
DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b- 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC  
md 18 OCT 1906 (1) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Francis Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv. Dock Durham B. md (1) Nettie Beverly. D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Demitt B b- 23 NOV 1874 (1) d 1936 md (1) Mary Donegan  
(E) Katherine Harlowe B. md (1) Hesekiah Goodwin.

vi. Emily B. md (1) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Trimesia Prudence B. b- 6 OCT 1891 md (1) Owen Z. Wrenn, I  
(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trimesia Wrenn ;  
(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

○ WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY #89

PES 128, 129 - R2 "ROBERT BELVIN" See Robert Belvin Biofile for copy of Article

This article covers a number of BELVIN family members who were Moravians who arrived in America in the 1600's. The relationships among them are not known. The article quickly moves to treat the family of Robert Belvin to abt 1775, he having obtained 521 acres from Henry McCulloch in Orange Co, NC about 15 miles from Hillsboro. This farm fell into the NW corner of Wake Co, NC on Great Fork Creek on N. West River Watershed. Henry McCulloch, a Moravian, continued to hold adjoining land. Robert acquired more land before he died. The Brassfields came to NC (Granville & Wake counties) from VA about 1762. David Brassfield owned land adjoining Robert Belvin. This article by James Pete Belvin & Lynn (white) Belvin.

I. Robert Belvin to abt 1725 & 1782 md (?) Priscilla - -

WELL 1782:

- ↳ 100 A & HOUSE ← A. John Belvin to abt 1750 - md before 1782
- 100 A & HOUSE ← B. James Belvin to abt 1754 md 31 OCT 1776 (?) Frances Brassfield (1/2 of Wake; 1/2 of Granville)
- HOME PLACE & 200 A LATER ← C. Abraham Belvin to aft 1760 - md (1st) Susanna Brassfield md (2nd) Rachel Goodwin
- ↳ 400 A & HOUSE AS MINORS ← D. Nancy Belvin to aft 1760 - GM of Jane Caroline Grady who was GGM of RPH
- ↳ FIRST TO PRISCILLA 20 SHILLINGS ← E. Susanne Belvin to aft 1760
- ↳ F. Mary Belvin md before 1782 (?) - - MUCKLE

JAMES

BELVIN

NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS 1861-1865 - A ROSTER VOL III INFANTRY  
COMPILED BY: LOUIS H. MANARIN - N.C. OFF. OF ARCH. & HISTORY

UNIT: 1st REGIMENT N.C. STATE TROOPS PAGE(S) 233-245  
BSJ FN // Co G // Organized 3 JUN 1861 at Warenton, Warren Co, NC

1st, 2nd, 3rd REGTS N.C.

TROOPS SERVED TOGETHER

COMPANY I "Wake Light Infantry" Organized in Wake Co, NC & enlisted 10 JUL 1861 Fountains, NC  
[PG 2 OF 11]

- △ ALFORD, JOSIAH, Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 20, January 27, 1862, for the war. Wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 2-3, 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Elmira, New York, where he died October 24, 1864, of "chronic diarrhoea."
- △ ALLEN, G. D., Private  
Paroled at Salisbury on May 11, 1865.
- △ ALLEN, JOHN D., Corporal  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 21, July 16, 1861, for the war. Mustered in as Private. Detailed as a cook, March-April, 1862. Detailed as a nurse in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, January-April, 1863. Promoted to Corporal after January, 1864. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Elmira, New York, until released after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 12, 1865.
- △ ALLEN, WILLIAM O., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 19, July 16, 1861, for the war. Mustered in as Private and appointed Corporal after June 30, 1862. Reduced to ranks October 31, 1862, after being absent sick for five months. Present or accounted for until transferred to the Field and Staff of this regiment upon appointment as Sergeant Major to rank from July 15, 1863.
- △ ALLGOOD, JOHN G. W., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 20, July 16, 1861, for the war. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, July 7, 1862, with "typhoid fever" and transferred to Danville, Virginia, July 22, 1862. Returned to duty August 20, 1862. November-December, 1862, muster roll states that he was: "Discharged in hospital. No official information." Roll of Honor states that he was "discharged 1862 on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability at hospital at Lynchburg, Virginia."
- △ ANDREWS, J. A., Private  
Paroled at Greensboro on May 19, 1865.
- △ ATKINSON, RICHARD H. C., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 21, July 16, 1861, for the war. Mustered in as Sergeant and reduced to ranks November-December, 1862, by reason of his being absent sick for five months. Killed in action at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863.
- △ BAILEY, GEORGE W., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 18, August 12, 1861, for the war. Rejected when the company was mustered in. Reenlisted in Wayne County on May 12, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until wounded in action at Payne's Farm, Virginia, November 27, 1863. Died of wounds November 28, 1863.
- △ BAILEY, WILLIAM A., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 19, July 16, 1861, for the war. Wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 2, 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Elmira, New York, until transferred to James River, Virginia, for exchange on February 20, 1865. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, March 1, 1865, and furloughed for 30 days on March 6, 1865.
- △ BARHAM, GEORGE S., Private  
Resided in Franklin County and enlisted in Wake County at age 34, June 18, 1863, for the war. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Elmira, New York, until transferred to James River, Virginia, for exchange on February 20, 1865.
- △ BARKER, J., Private  
Appears on a register of enlisted men, rebel deserters, and refugees detained at Camp Distribution, Virginia. Register states that he was received from Annapolis, Maryland, May 22, 1864, and was forwarded to New Bern on May 26, 1864.
- △ BASSCLOUD, J., Private  
Captured at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1863, and confined at Fort Delaware, Delaware, where he died October 18, 1863, of "diphtheria."
- △ BELVIN, ELIJAH W., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 19, August 15, 1861, for the war. Wounded in action at Ellerson's Mill, Virginia, June 26, 1862. Reported as absent sick until detailed as a nurse on May 29, 1863. Assigned to General Hospital at Staunton, Virginia. Retired to the Invalid Corps on November 11, 1864. Paroled at Farmville, Virginia, April 11-21, 1865.
- △ BELVIN, JAMES, Private  
Resided in Wake County and enlisted in Wayne County at age 24, May 9, 1862, for the war. Killed in action at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863.
- △ BLACKBURN, THOMAS M., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 27, August 19, 1861, for the war. Wounded in the leg at Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 17, 1862, and returned to duty December 8, 1862. Present or accounted for until captured at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1863. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until paroled for exchange on February 13, 1865. Reported as present on a roll of a detachment of paroled and exchanged prisoners at Camp Lee, near Richmond, Virginia, dated February 17, 1865.

JAMES

BELVIN

○ THE SHIPP FAMILY - FAMILY 812 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK

I. JOSEPH SHIPP, I MD ( ) ELIZABETH BROOKS - LIVED ESSEX CO, VA → 6TH

A. JOSIAH SHIPP, II b APT 1693 ( ) ELIZABETH HODGSON  
D/O JOHN HODGSON & ELIZABETH - - GGF OF PRES. HARRY TRUMAN

THESE 3  
LINKAGES  
TENTATIVE

I. RICHARD SHIPP - ORIGINALLY LIVED LUNENBURG CO, VA  
- WILL 23 AUG 1778 PROBATED NOV 1778 (EDGE COMBE CO, NC)  
- WILL LEFT WAKE CO, NC LAND TO SONS EPHRAIM & TILLER

II. EPHRAIM SHIPP - LEFT WAKE CO, NC SOON AFTER 1778

↳ WILLIAM SHIPP - MOVED WAKE → WILSON CO, TN < 1800

F 812 BY

NORMAN B.

PETERS - A

SOURCE = SHIPP  
FAMILY GENEALOGY

1975 BY RALPH

D. SHIPP

I. ROBERT BELVIN

MD ( ) PRISILLA - -

A. JOHN BELVIN

B. JAMES BELVIN →

- TO WILKES  
CO, GA

C. ABRAHAM  
BELVIN MD  
1788 (WAKE) ↑

SUSANNAH  
BRASFIELD

D. SUSANNAH  
BELVIN MD ↑  
1783 (WAKE)  
JOSEPH.

GALLITER ↑  
E. NANCY  
BELVIN

i. ANN SHIPP MD 25 MAR 1811 (WAKE) W<sup>m</sup> MASSEY

ii. BENTON SHIPP b 3 APR 1789 (WAKE)

iii. TILLER SHIPP      iv. MEAKINS SHIPP

v. JOHN SHIPP b ( ) d 1835 (WAKE)

MD 15 JUN 1809 ( ) ELIZABETH MOORE

(I) MANERVA ANN SHIPP MD 1803 ( ) JAMES HUSKE

(II) MARY SHIPP MD 1832 ( ) THOMAS DANIEL

(III) NATHANIEL SHIPP MD 1840 ( ) SALLY SCOTT

(IV) JOHN SHIPP      (V) GABEL SHIPP

(VI) WILLIAM M. SHIPP MD ( ) MARGARET - -

↙ C. TILLER SHIPP MD 23 JAN 1787 (WAKE) NANCY BELVINS

↘ i. WILLIAM SHIPP b 1790 (WAKE) d AFTER 1850 MD 29 OCT 1814

ELIZABETH GILL d 1835 IS D/O JESSE GILL & TABITHA PAGE

(I) MARTHA BELVIN SHIPP b 7 DEC 1820 ( ) d 19 AUG 1872 (WAKE)

MD 23 NOV 1839 ( ) WILLIAM GASTON ALLEN

(II) NANCY SHIPP MD 14 SEP 1835 ( ) ALBRITTON MCDADE

(III) EMILY SHIPP MD 2 SEP 1839 ( ) MANASSEH SATER

(A) ELIHU B. SATER; (B) WILLIAM SATER; (C) MARY SATER

(D) LOUISE SATER MD ( ) JOHN C. ROGERS

(IV) MATILDA SHIPP MD 30 NOV 1840 ( ) PELEG ROGERS

(A) CAROLINE M. ROGERS d BEFORE 1860

(B) SARAH ELIZABETH ROGERS

(C) NANCY M. ROGERS MD ( ) CHAD LYDN

(D) WILLIAM ROGERS d BEFORE 1860

(V) MALACY I. SHIPP "LACY" MD 2 MAR 1842 (WAKE CO)

JAMES LAWS - 3 CHILDREN ONLY 1 ALIVE 1860 =

(A) NANCY P. LAWS

(VI) ELIZABETH ANN SHIPP MD 5 DEC 1846 ( ) W<sup>m</sup> DOZIER

↙ ii. SUSAN SHIPP MD 20 MAY 1811 ( ) TURNER TATE

iii. ELIZABETH D. SHIPP MD 28 SEP 1823 ( ) ALSEY JONES

iv. MARTHA SHIPP "PATSY" MD 26 NOV 1821 ( ) MARK GRADY

v. CANDIS SHIPP MD ( ) JOHN B. JONES

vi. MARY SHIPP "POLLY" MD 1 MAY 1818 ( ) MICHAEL THOMPSON

JAMES

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN b 1725 md (1) Priscilla - -

NOTE: Her  
Sister Emily Belvin  
b abt 1830 md (1)  
Wm D. U b abt 1827  
s/o Nathan U, II &  
65% Nathan U, I -  
Head  
of  
Cdn  
- RPA

A. Abraham B b 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Ann Webb B b 1800

a. Dock Louico B CSA b 1838

i. Edward Caswell B, Jr b 4 JUL 1866

(I) Theodor B

(II) Georgia B

(III) Leo B

(IV) Lola B

(V) Edie B

(VI) Edward Caswell B, Jr md (1) Jennie O'BRIEN

(A) Blanco B. md (1) Marcus Rollins

(B) Cassie B md (1) - - Straughn

(C) Elizabeth B

(D) Dock Joyce B

(E) James B ↑

(VII) Eline B

(VIII) Bertha B

JANET

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b- 1725 md (1) Priscilla - - <sup>\* more in another article</sup>

A. Abraham B b- 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 ( )

Suzannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o <sup>\*</sup> John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) ( ) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Melin B b- 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 ( ) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rottenberg <sup>21</sup> b- 1816 ( ) d 1900 D/o

Presley Rottenberg & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b- 1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b- 1830 ( ) MD ( ) WELL <sup>U</sup> & Gs/o Nathan <sup>U, T</sup>  
<sup>Head of clan - RPU</sup>

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b- 1838 d 1902 (bur - end primitive)

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md ( ) Trimesia Piper b- 17 OCT  
1845 ( ) d 30 OCT 1930 ( ) (BOR. - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b- 4 JUL 1866 ( ) d 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD ( )  
Sally Malone b- 22 NOV 1867 ( ) d 11 DEC 1933 ( ) (BOR. - AS NOS)

SEE SEPERATE SHEET FOR DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b- 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC  
md 18 OCT 1906 ( ) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Frances Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv. Dock Durham B. md ( ) Nettie Beverly, D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ; <sup>↑</sup>

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Bennett B b- 23 NOV 1874 ( ) d 1936 md ( ) Mary Donegan

(I) Katherine Harlowe B. md ( ) Hesekiah Goodwin

vi. Emily B. md ( ) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Trimesia Prudence B. b- 6 OCT 1891 md ( ) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Janet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trimesia Wrenn ;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b- 1725 md (C) Priscilla - - [ \* mda in another article

A. Abraham B b- 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 (C)

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) (C) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B <sup>B</sup>; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Melin B b- 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 (C) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>31</sup> b- 1816 (C) d 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b- 1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b- 1830 (C) MD (C)

WELL U & Gs/o Nathan U, T  
Head of clan - KPU  
CROSSFILE WILLIAM D. U  
b- abt 1827 S/o Nathan U, II

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b- 1838 d 1902 (Bur - END Primitive

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md (C) Trinesia Piper b- 17 OCT  
1845 (C) d 30 OCT 1930 (C) (BUR - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b 4 JUL 1866 (C) & 10 JAN 1944 (BUR - AS FAT) MD (C)  
Sally Malone b 22 NOV 1867 (C) & 11 DEC 1933 (C) (BUR - AS NOS)

SEE  
SEPERATE  
SHEET FOR  
DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC  
md 18 OCT 1906 (C) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs; (II) Francis Lyon B; (III) Piper B

in Dock Durham B. md (C) Nettie Beverly, D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B; (II) George H. B; (III) Wm P. B; (IV) Janet B;

(V) Eleanor B; (VI) Beverly B

iv. Lee Bennett B b 23 NOV 1874 (C) & 1936 md (C) Mary Donegan

(C) Katherine Harlowe B. md (C) Hesekeiah Goodwin.

v. Emily B. md (C) Eugene W. Thompson

vi. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

vii. Trinesia Prudence B. b 6 OCT 1891 md (C) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Harriet Wrenn; (II) Patsy Wrenn; (III) Trinesia Wrenn;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d<sup>2</sup> - see another page

○ WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY # 89

PES 128, 129 - R2 "ROBERT BELVIN" See Robert Belwin  
Biofile for copy of Article.

This article covers a number of BELVIN family members who were Moravians who arrived in America in the 1600's. The relationships among them are not known. The article quickly moves to treat the family of Robert Belwin to abt 1745, he having obtained 521 acres from Henry McCulloch in Orange Co, NC about 15 miles from Hillsboro. This farm fell into the NW corner of Wake Co, NC on Great Fork Creek on N. West River Watershed. Henry McCulloch, a Moravian, continued to hold adjoining land. Robert acquired more land before he died. The Brassfields came to NC (Granville & Wake counties) from VA about 1762. David Brassfield owned land adjoining Robert Belwin. This article by James Pete Belwin & Lynne (Lubite) Belwin.

I. Robert Belwin b abt 1725 d 1782 md (?) Priscilla - -

WELL 1782:

↳ 100 A & HOUSE ← A. John Belwin b abt 1750 - md before 1782

100 A & HOUSE ← B. James Belwin b abt 1754 md 31 OCT 1776 (?) Frances Brassfield (1/2 of Wake; 1/2 of Granville)

HOME PLACE  
& 200 A  
LATER

← C. Abraham Belwin b aft 1760 - md (1st) Susanna Brassfield  
md (2nd) Rachel Goodwin

D. Nancy Belwin b aft 1760 - GM of Jane Caroline Grody  
who was GGM of RPH

E. Susanne Belwin b aft 1760

↳ 400 A &  
HOUSE AS  
MINORS

↳ FIRST TO  
PRISCILLA  
20 SHILLINGS

← F. Mary Belwin md before 1782 (?) - - MCKLE

JOHN A BELVIN

From: The Ray Family of Wake Co, NC By W<sup>m</sup> Canell Ray 1999 [RAY]  
 Buckner Ray Family [Father of Annera O. Ray] Pg 20

The family grew up on a farm in northern Wake County near the Rodgers Store Post Office. Artifacts of an Indian civilization were found on the farm dating back over one thousand years.

Four of Buckner's children (George, Robert, Willis and Mary) married children of the Penny family. The area around Rodgers Store Post Office must have been a small farming community in the period just after the Civil War.

The 1850 Census reveals that Buckner Ray (known as Buck) was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$1,500. The 1860 Census shows the value of his real estate had increased to \$2,000 and his personal property had an estimated value of \$5,000. The 1870 Census indicates that the value of his real estate had declined by fifty percent to \$1,000 and the value of his personal property had declined by seventy percent to \$1,500. This decline in assets was probably due to the Civil War. Buckner Ray was 43 when the Civil War began. Buckner enlisted in the Confederate Army on December 4, 1864 at age 46 and he served as a 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant in Company K of the 6<sup>th</sup> North Carolina Senior Reserves (Seventy Sixth Regiment).

Senior Reserves in North Carolina were composed of men between 45 and 50 years of age. The Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Reserves were formed into the Second Brigade under the command of Colonel John F. Hoke, with headquarters in Salisbury. At the beginning of the war, Hoke was Adjutant-General of North Carolina. At the end of 1864, Buckner Ray's Brigade was stationed at Salisbury (approximately 100 miles west of Raleigh, the State Capital). This Brigade guarded prisoners, railroad bridges, and arrested deserters. The services performed were indispensable and relieved other troops for service in the field. On some occasions there were fights with deserters who were armed and, when banded together, made themselves a terror to certain neighborhoods. It appears that the only time Buckner Ray's Brigade came in contact with the enemy was when Stoneman made his raid at Salisbury to release Union prisoners. On March 4, 1865, Buckner Ray's Brigade was no longer needed to guard the prisoners at Salisbury and was ordered to High Point (40 miles northeast of Salisbury) and then placed in the Seventh Congressional District to arrest deserters. The regimental headquarters was at Asheboro. On March 16<sup>th</sup> the regiment was ordered to Greensboro. Upon the surrender of Confederate General Johnston, some members of the Senior Reserves were officially released from service, but the majority returned home without ceremony.

According to family tradition, Jane Caroline Ray is a true heroine. During the later stages of the Civil War, armed soldiers ordered Caroline to leave her home on Old Creedmoor Road. Their aim was to ransack the home in search of food and valuables and then burn it to the ground. Caroline risked her life by refusing to leave her home, and her courage saved the family farmhouse from destruction. The soldiers met their match in this strong willed woman and left to plunder other property. It is not certain if these were Union soldiers or desperate Confederate deserters fleeing advancing Union forces. This event probably occurred in early 1865 when Buckner was serving in the Confederate Senior Reserves. At that time, Buckner and Caroline had eight children at home ranging in age from 3 to 17, and Caroline (age 42) was expecting their final child, Charles Buckner Ray, who was born in May of 1865.

Buckner Ray acquired six tracts of land totaling 605 acres during a twenty-two year period from 1840 to 1862 in Wake County, North Carolina as summarized below. The total amount he paid for these 605 acres was \$743 (\$1.23/acre).

DATE	ACREAGE	PURCHASE PRICE	SELLER	LOCATION OF PROPERTY
April 6, 1840	110 Acres	\$ 400	Jesse Gill (Buckner Ray's grandfather)	South side of Neuse River on the waters of Crooked Creek
May 10, 1848	100 Acres	\$ 200	Simmeon Lowery	Adjacent to Bradfield and Parham property
May 11, 1848	100 Acres	\$ 103	Robert Cannon	Adjacent to property already owned by Buckner Ray
Jan. 14, 1851	225 Acres	Gift	Mark Grady (Buckner Ray's father-in-law)	Wake County
Feb. 28, 1862	50 Acres	\$ 10	The sheriff of Wake Co. sold this property at an auction to satisfy a \$650 debt of Mr. Sugg	Adjacent to property already owned by Buckner Ray
Feb. 28, 1862	20 Acres	\$ 30	<u>John A. and Clarisa Belvin</u>	Adjacent to the Mark Grady property (Buckner Ray's father-in-law)

JOHN FRANK BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

- I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla --
- A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)
- 1. Owen Webb B b. 1800
- 2. Hilman H. B <sup>\*\*\*</sup> b. 1851

\* Pretax  
 \*\* more info  
 in another  
 article

iii. John Frank B b. OCT 1898 d. 1914

- (I) John Mervin B md (1st) Merle Culbreath <sup>II</sup>; md (2nd) Peggy Ascul
- (A) <sup>I</sup> Bill B
- (II) Ethel Samantha B
- (III) Erma Dorothy B b. 8 OCT 1906 (1) d. 23 AUG 1940  
md (1) Thomas Jo Fowler
- (IV) Annette Marie B
- (V) \* Nathalie Ruth B md (1) Luthie Talmadge Harris  
(A) Linda Barbara Harris
- (VI) \* Egbert Glenn B b. 2 JUN 1915 md \* Ellen Nora Ragan  
D/o Edward N. Ragan & Mary Jane Canoll  
(A) \*\* Thomas Glenn B md (2nd) Betty Lynwood (white)  
(B) Robert Lee B Ellington  
md (1) Mellic Cardon  
(1) Betsy B  
(2) Robert B  
(C) Mary Ruth B md (1) Arnold Green - Duncied

\*\*\* NOPE: Her 1/2 sister Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 md w/ m D. U (abt 1822)  
 S/o Nathan U, I & G/s/o Nathan U, I - RPU

JOHN FRANK BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

d <sup>21</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>21</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) NAT Henton; md (2nd) Green <sup>Jamie T.</sup>

i. Nat Henton; ii. Florence Henton "FLONT"; iii. ADA Green;  
iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>21</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>21</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. FIDA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;  
vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chided young

h <sup>21</sup> \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)

md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Edna" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann <sup>Wilkens</sup>

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gumbert

(I) W<sup>m</sup> Owen B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Perry <sup>Pickett</sup>

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950

md (1) J. B. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rochelle

(I) See added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & s/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

JOHN MARVIN BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla --  
A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)  
1. Green Webb B b. 1800  
m. Hilman H. B <sup>\*\*\*</sup> b. 1851

\* Picture  
\*\* more info  
in another  
article

iii. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

(I) John Marvin B <sup>B</sup> md (1st) Merle Culbreath <sup>II</sup>; md (2nd) Peggy  
Ascul  
(A) <sup>II</sup> Bill B

(II) Ethel Samantha B

(III) Erma Dorothy B b. 8 OCT 1906 (1) d. 23 AUG 1940  
md (1) Thomas Jo Fowler

(IV) Arnette Marie B

(V) \* Nathalie Ruth B md (1) Luthie Talmadge Harris

(A) Linda Barbara Harris

(VI) \* Egbert Glenn B b. 2 JUN 1915 md \* Ellen Nora Ragan  
D/o Edward N. Ragan & Mary Jane Canoll

(A) \*\* Thomas Glenn B md (2nd) Betty Lynwood (white)

(B) Robert Lee B Ellington

md (1) Mellie Carden

(1) Betsy B

(2) Robert B

(C) Mary Ruth B md (1) Arnold Green - Duncied

\*\*\* NOPE: Her 1/2 sister Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 md w/m D. U. b. abt 1829  
S/o Nathan U, I & G/s/o Nathan U, I - RPU

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY #85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd mfg which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 d. 1900

d <sup>21</sup>\* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d. 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i. Charles Hinton B, Jr; in. Kaly B <sup>1</sup>;

ii. Nancy B; in. Bessie B.

e <sup>21</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) NAT Henton; md (2nd) <sup>James T.</sup> Green

i. Nat Henton; ii. Florence Henton "FLONT"; in. ADA Green;

iii. Frank Green; iv. Wade Green; v. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>21</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>21</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;

vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;

x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedysary

h <sup>21</sup>\* Herman H. B b. 1851 d. 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC) md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Edna" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d. 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI (BOR. - AS (NCS) Wolkensons

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d. 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet

(I) W<sup>m</sup> Owen B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d. 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d. 2 APR 1950

md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

md\*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

&\* Samantha Jane Rozhelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d → h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & G/O Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

# KATIE BELLE BELVIN

## IMPACT OF HARDEN/BELVIN FAMILIES ON SCTWP-RPH 15 JAN 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO., RALEIGH

Name	Relationship	Age
Charles H Belain	BANKER (BELVIN)	1843 57
Lizzie L Belain	WIFE (4, 4)	1854 46
Charlie H Belain	SON	1878 22
Nellie Belain	DAUGHTER	1882 18
John W Harden	BOARDER	1870 30
Katie B Harden	DAUGHTER	1875 25
John W Harden	GS	1900 3/12
John T Cullen	BOARDER	1853 47
Clarry Jeffreys	B-SVT	1845 55
Sallie Green	B-NURSE	1853 47

1910 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO., RALEIGH

Name	Relationship	Age
John W Harden	HD	1870 40
Katie B Harden	(4, 4) WIFE	1875 35
John W Harden Jr	SON	1900 10
Elizabeth P Harden	DAUGHTER	1902 8
Kathrin B Harden	DAUGHTER	1905 5
Hanry Harden	DAUGHTER	1908 1
		8/12
		[1]
John L Pullen	LONGER	1857 59
		[57]

1920 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

John W Harden	HD	1869 51
Kate Harden	WIFE	1872 48
John W Harden Jr	SON	1899 21
Elizabeth Harden	DAUGHTER	1902 18
Katherine Harden	DAUGHTER	1904 16
Nancy Harden	DAUGHTER	1909 11
Wesley T Clay	ROOMER	1885 35

1930 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

Katie B Harden	HD	1875 55
John W Harden Jr	SON	1900 30
Kathren Harden	DAUGHTER	1905 25
E A Randolph	LONGER	1843 37
Elizabeth H Randolph		1903 27
Frank M Wright		1897 33
Nancy H Wright		1809 21
J W Harrelson		1890 40
Page Williams		1893 37

- I. JOHN WM HARDEN, SR 1833-1906
- MD (?) EMMA ANN READE
- A. JOHN WM HARDEN, JR 1869-1922
- MD (?) KATIE BELLE BELVIN 1874-1955
- I. JOHN WM HARDEN, III

### Our People Family Tree

Charles Hinton Belvin  
Birth May 1843 in North Carolina  
Death 1908

1874 Marriage to  
Age: 31

Lizzie Lee Pullen

**Katie Belle Harden**  
[Katie Belle Belvin]  
Birth Date: 10 Oct 1874  
Birth Place: Wake, NC  
Residence: Raleigh, Wake, NC  
Death Date: 15 Nov 1955  
Death Location: Raleigh, Wake  
Father's Name: Charles H Belvin  
Mother's Name: Lizzie Lee Pullen

### John William Harden, SR

Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Age: 53

Birth Date: 12 Sep 1869  
Birth Place: Alamance, CO, NC  
Death Date: 23 Sep 1922

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake  
Spouse's Name: Katie Belvin Harden  
Father's Name: John William Harden [John Willian Harden]  
Mother's Name: Emma Reid

KBH ??  
IS A  
ALONG  
A  
SEMI-  
STRESS  
WD  
1940 CENSUS  
NC - WAKE CO  
RALEIGH 1615  
HILLS ROAD ST  
Katie B Harden  
1875 65  
WORKED 15 WEEKS  
HAD OTHER  
INCOME  
1 YR OF  
COLLEGE

### Family Members

#### Parents

No Father

No Mother

#### Spouse & Children

Lizzie Lee Pullen  
1854 - 1907

Kate Belle Belvin  
1874 - 1955

Bessie Belvin  
1876 - 1954

Charles H. Jr. Belvin  
1877 -

Nellie Belvin  
1882 -

### Family Members

#### Parents

William Radford Reade  
1811 - 1858

Ann Marie Moore  
1810 - 1858

#### Spouse & Children

John W. Harden, SR  
1833 -

Edward R. Harden  
1863 -

Charles P. Harden  
1867 -

John W. Harden, JR  
1869 -

James P. Harden  
1871 -

Albert R. Harden  
1873 -

Thomas R. Harden  
1878 -

Walter Reade Harden  
1882 - 1949

Annie Harden  
1885 -

### Emma Anne Reade

Birth 20 Jul 1841 in Person County, North Carolina.  
Death 20 Nov 1910 in Graham, Alamance, NC

(buried Linwood Cem.)

1880 Residence  
Age: 39 Graham, Alamance, North Carolina.

KATIE BELLE BELVIN

(2)

Records for John William Harden, III - 7 SEP 1899 - 25 DEC 1969  
 [AKA J.W.H. JR] - His father J.W.H. Jr owned SCTWP land - RPU  
 2 JAN 2013

North Carolina. Death Certificates.

Name: John William Harden Jr.  
 Gender: Male  
 Race: White  
 Age: 70  
 Birth Date: 7 Sep 1899  
 Birth Place: North Carolina, United States  
 Death Date: 25 Dec 1969  
 Death Location: Raleigh, Wake  
 Father's Name: John W Harden  
 Mother's Name: Katie Belvin  
 Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
 BUR-OAKWOOD PER F-A-GRAVE

I. John William Harden, Sr  
 1833 - 1906 md (?)  
 Emma Ann Rode  
 OWNED LAND IN SCTWP  
 ↑  
 A. John William Harden, Jr  
 1869 - 1922 md (?)  
 Katie Belle Belvin  
 I. John William Harden, III  
 1899 - 1969

WW II Registration of JW.H. III

REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after February 17, 1897 and on or before December 31, 1921)

SERIAL NUMBER T 1400	1. NAME (Print) John William Harden Jr. (First) (Middle) (Last)			ORDER NUMBER T 10,044
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) 1615 Hillsboro St. - Raleigh - Wake - No. Carolina (Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)				
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]				
3. MAILING ADDRESS Same. [Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]				
4. TELEPHONE 7502 (Exchange)	5. AGE IN YEARS 42 DATE OF BIRTH Sept. 8 - 1899 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)		6. PLACE OF BIRTH Raleigh - No. Carolina (Town or county) No. Carolina - U.S. (State or country)	
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Katie Belvin Harden - 1615 Hillsboro St. - Raleigh - No. Car.				
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS State Laboratory of Hygiene - West Jones St. - City.				
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS State Laboratory of Hygiene - Raleigh - Wake - No. Carolina (Number and street or R. F. # number) (Town) (County) (State)				
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.				
D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 1-1-42)			(over) ☆ GPO 16-21630-1 John W. Harden, Jr. (Registrant's signature)	

[III - RPU]

RPU Note - 2 JAN 2013

As best I can determine John William Harden, III never married.

KATIE BELLE BELVIN

FAMILY OF JOHN WILLIAM HARDEN, JR 1869-1922 - RPH  
3 JAN 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
RALIGN

<u>Katie B Harden</u> WD	1875	55
<u>John W Harden</u> SON	1900	30
<u>Kathren Harden</u> DTR	1905	25
<u>E A Randolph</u> LODGER	1893	37
<u>Elizabeth H Randolph</u> II	1903	27
<u>Frank M Wright</u> "	1897	33
<u>Nancy H Wright</u> "	1909	21
△ <u>J W Harrelson</u> "	1890	40
△ <u>Page Williams</u> "	1893	37

1940 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY - RALEIGH  
1615 HILLSBORO STREET

<u>John W Harden</u> HD	1876	64	NC
<u>John Harden</u> SON	1900	40	NC
<u>Katherine P Harden</u> DA	1905	35	NC
△ <u>Earnest A Randolph</u> SEL	1893	47	CT
<u>Elizabeth Pandolph</u> DA	1902	38	
△ <u>Frank M Wright</u> SEL	1897	43	
<u>Nancy H Wright</u> DAV	1908	32	
<u>Nancy A Wright</u> GD	1931	9	
<u>Mary W Rives</u> LODGER	1916	24	

Note - RPH. There is no doubt "Mrs John W. Harden - nee Katie Belle Harden - she is shown also separately on 1940 census at the same address & WP

J. John William Harden, Sr  
1833-1906 Md G  
Emma Ann Reade

△ A. John William Harden, Jr  
1869-1922 MA (I)

owned land in SCTWP  
△ Katie Belle Belvin

△ I. John William Harden, III  
1899-1969

John Harden, SON, in 1900 in JWN, III and is shown as a 4 year college Graduate a stenologist in Government work - earned \$1,758 in 1939 & has other income. He is single here & presumably never Md.

RAMCAT - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC DEED: BOOK:  
 RE: 50 ACRE TRACT ON HOLLY SPRINGS ROAD FROM WINTON  
 CAME 1/2 A FOR ST. JOHN'S CHURCH & 4.0 A FOR SCHOOL

1. SILAS BURNS 38/219 FILED: 2 AUG 1871  
 TO WYATT LOCKLEAR RECORDED: DEED MADE:  
 RPU DOES NOT HAVE DEED

2. WYATT LOCKLEAR (WIFE) 69/469 FILED: 29 APR 1881  
 TO WGU \$738.00 RECORDED: 29 APR 1881 DEED MADE: 16 APR 1881

Beginning old Road Henry Morgan Lerner, westwardly with his line.  
 To WGU corner, thence eastwardly to WGU corner, thence northwardly  
 with WGU line to old Rd, thence westwardly with old Rd to beg. 50 A  
 excepting 1/2 Acre for Negro Church

Officials: H. D. HAYWOOD, JP; CHARLES D. U P J CSC 19 APR 1881  
 W. W. WHITE, ROD

NOTE: The next sale of the 50 A shows WGU had only 1/2 undivided  
 interest in the 50 A - Possibly BJU owned other 1/2 - Acre - when did  
 BJU get it and when did he sell it ?? - RPU WIFE: KATIE BELVIN

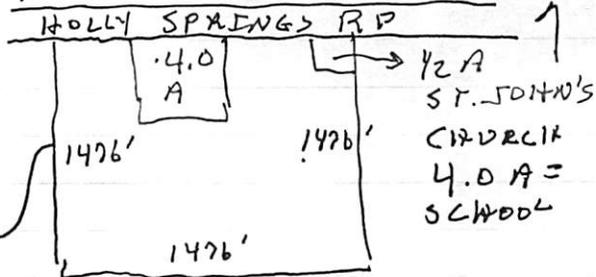
3. WGU Executors - 151/423 FILED: 14 NOV 1898; 16 NOV  
 Charles H. Belvin, DDU, HDU DEED MADE 22 APR 1898; REGISTERED 1898  
 Sold at Public Auction on 25 OCT 1897 5 Tracts to JOHN W. HARDING, JR  
 of which Tract No 5 was the 50 A referred to in 1 & 2 above  
 Description of Tract No 5 is same as in 2 above except  
 first bearing is SOUTHWARDLY (which in context RPU) in 2  
 is omitted in 3 - Taking 2 & 3 together makes sense - RPU  
 Officials: J. C. MARCOM, JP 26 MAY 1898, WILLIAM D. JARDINE, JP  
 in New Jersey for HDR 26 APR 1898, D. H. YOUNG CSC 14 NOV 1898  
 JOSEPH J. ROGERS, ROD

4. JOHN W. HARDING, JR 187/313 FILED: 9 FEB 1904  
 TO G.H.U. \$800.00 RECORDED: 11 FEB 1904 DEED MADE: 26 JAN 1904

Descriptions are as in 1 & 3 except Morgan tract is now  
 "MORGAN" tract and BJU is adjoining not WGU

OFFICIALS: FABIAN H. BRIGGS, JP; CSC: ??; J. J. BERNARD, CSC N

5. SUBSEQUENT TO 4:  
 a. G.H.U. sold 4 A for school SKETCH  
 - see 208/418 4 JUL 1906 ASSUMING  
 b. The 50 A interest to SOA IS  
 R.W. KING - need Deed A SQUARE  
 HENRY MORGAN LINE



LEE DEWITT BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla - - \* more in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 (1)

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) (1) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Melvin B b. 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 (1) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 (1) d 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b. 1829

CROSSFILE WILLIAM D. U  
b. abt 1827 s/o Nathaniel, II  
& Gs/o Nathaniel, I  
Head of Clan - RPU  
b. 1838 d. 1902 (b. 1 - 2nd Primative)

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b. 1830 (1) MD (1) WILL U

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b. 1838 d 1902 (b. 1 - 2nd Primative)

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md (1) Timesa Piper b. 17 OCT  
1845 (1) d 30 OCT 1930 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS) D/o George  
Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b. 4 JUL 1866 (1) d 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD (1)

Sally Malone b. 22 NOV 1867 (1) d 11 DEC 1933 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS)

SEE  
SEPERATE  
SHEET FOR  
DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b. 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC

md 18 OCT 1906 (1) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Francis Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv Dock Durham B. md (1) Nettie Beverly D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zochary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Dewitt B <sup>11</sup> b. 23 NOV 1874 (1) d 1936 md (1) Mary Donegan

(I) Katherine Harlowe B. md (1) Hesekiah Goodwin.

vi. Emily B. md (1) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Timesia Prudence B. b. 6 OCT 1891 md (1) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Timesia Wrenn ;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

LOLA

BELVEN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY #85

I. Robert BELVEN b 1725 md (?) Priscilla - -

NOTE: Her  
Sister Emily Belven  
bapt 1830 md (?)  
Wm D. U bapt 1827  
s/o Nathan U, II &  
65% Nathan U, I -  
head  
of  
Cdn  
- RPA

A. Abraham B b 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b 1800

a. Dock Louico B CSA b 1838

i. Edward Caswell B, Jr b 4 JUL 1866

(I) Theodor B

(II) Georgia B

(III) Leo B

(IV) Lola B ↑

(V) Edie B

(VI) Edward Caswell B, Jr md (?) Genie O'BRIEN

(A) Blanco B. md (?) Marcus Rollins

(B) Cassie B md (?) - - Straughn

(C) Elizabeth B

(D) Dock Joyce B

(E) James B

(VII) Eline B

(VIII) Bertha B

LULA

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rattenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

d <sup>2</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
iii Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1) Nat Henton; md (2nd) Green <sup>Jamie T.</sup>

i. Nat Henton; ii. Florence Henton "FLONT"; iii. ADA Green;  
iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B <sup>1</sup>; ii. ZOA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;  
vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

h <sup>2</sup> \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)  
md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Edna" D/o W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann <sup>Wilkensons</sup>

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI (BOR. - AS (NCS))

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet  
(I) W<sup>m</sup> Oren B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury <sup>Pickett</sup>

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950  
md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/o W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rozhelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & Gs/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

LYNNE WHITE BELVIN

① See #1 9 DEC 1989 Donald Shelton Simpkins DRD4

Donald hired Mrs Lynne White Belvin, a professional genealogist, to explore Simpkins genealogy  
See his letter for an extract of her report

Her address: Mrs Lynne White Belvin, Genealogist

1523 Berchler Road

Garner, NC 27529

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \*\* = PICTURE  
 A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) \* more info in another article

1. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

d <sup>2</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen  
 i. Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
 iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) Nat Henton; md (2nd) Green <sup>Jamie T.</sup>  
 i. Nat Henton; ii. Florence Henton "FLORY"; iii. ADA Green;  
 iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham  
 i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;  
 vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
 x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

h <sup>2</sup> \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)  
 md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/o W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann  
 i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI <sup>(BOR. - AS (HVS) Wilkersons</sup>  
 ii. W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet  
 (I) W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Jr  
 iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson  
 iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury  
 v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950 <sup>Pickett</sup>  
 md (1) J. R. Choate  
 vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914  
 md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/o W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn  
 & \* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She  
 md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & Gs/o Nathan U, I Head of  
 clan - RPH

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info available

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

i. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d. 1900

d <sup>2</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d. 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i. Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) Nat Henton; md (2nd) Green <sup>Jamie T.</sup>

i. Nat Henton; ii. Florence Henton "FLORY"; iii. ADA Green;  
iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. FIDA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;  
vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

h <sup>2</sup> \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d. 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)  
md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Edna" D/o W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d. 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI <sup>(BOR. - AS (HVS) Wilkerson</sup>

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d. 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet  
(I) W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d. 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d. 2 APR 1950 <sup>Pickett</sup>

md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/o W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She  
md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & Gs/o Nathan U, I Head of  
Clan - RPH

○ WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY #89

PES 128, 129 - Re "ROBERT BELVIN" See Robert Belvin Biopile for copy of Article

This article covers a number of BELVIN family members who were Moravians who arrived in America in the 1600's. The relationships among them are not known. The article quickly moves to treat the family of Robert Belvin b. abt 1775, he having obtained 521 acres from Henry McCulloch in Orange Co, NC about 15 miles from Hillsboro. This farm fell into the NW corner of Wake Co, NC on Great Fork Creek on N. West River Watershed. Henry McCulloch, A Moravian, continued to hold adjoining land. Robert acquired more land before he died. The Brassfields came to NC (Granville & Wake counties) from VA about 1762. David Brassfield owned land adjoining Robert Belvin. This article by James Pete Belvin & Lynne (Lubrite) Belvin.

I. Robert Belvin b. abt 1725 d 1782 md (?) Priscilla - -

WILL 1782:

↳ 100 A & HOUSE ← A. John Belvin b. abt 1750 - md before 1782

100 A & HOUSE ← B. James Belvin b. abt 1754 md 31 OCT 1776 (?) Frances Brassfield (He of Wake; she of Granville)

HOME PLACE & 200 A LATER

← C. Abraham Belvin b. aft 1760 - md (1st) Susanna Brassfield md (2nd) Rachel Goodwin

D. Nancy Belvin b. aft 1760 - GM of Jane Caroline Grody who was GGM of RPH

E. Susanne Belvin b. aft 1760

↳ 400 A & HOUSE AS MINORS FIRST TO PRISCILLA 20 SHILLINGS ←

F. Mary Belvin md before 1782 (?) - - MUCKLE

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info in another article  
 A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rottenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

d <sup>2</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) & 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen  
 i Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
 iii. Nancy B; iii. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B <sup>B</sup> "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) NAT Herten; md (2nd) Green <sup>Jamie T.</sup>  
 i. Nat Herten; ii. Florence Herten "FLORY"; iii. ADA Green;  
 iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham  
 i. Lula B; ii. IDA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;  
 vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
 x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

h <sup>2</sup> \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)  
 md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/o W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann <sup>Wilkens</sup>  
 i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI  
 ii. W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gumbert  
 (I) W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Jr  
 iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson  
 iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury  
 v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950 <sup>Pickett</sup>  
 md (1) J. B. Choate  
 vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914  
 md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/o W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn  
 & \* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & Gs/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

MARY

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Prusilla -- \* more info in another article  
A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

d <sup>2</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen  
i Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
iii. Nancy B; iii. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) NAT Herten; md (2nd) Green <sup>Jamie T.</sup>  
i. Nat Herten; ii. Florence Herten "FLORY"; iii. ADA Green;  
iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham  
i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;  
vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

h <sup>2</sup> \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)  
md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/o W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann <sup>Wilkensons</sup>  
i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI  
ii. W<sup>m</sup> Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet  
(I) W<sup>m</sup> Owen B. Jr  
iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson  
iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury  
v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950 <sup>Pickett</sup>  
md (1) J. B. Choate  
vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914  
md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/o W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn  
\* Samantha Jane Rozhelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & Gs/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

MARY

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info available

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

d <sup>2</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) NAT Herten; md (2nd) <sup>Jamies T.</sup> Green

i. Nat Herten; ii. Florence Herten "FLORA"; iii. ADA Green;  
iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margant B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. IDA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charle L. B;  
vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

h <sup>2</sup> \* Halman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)

md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "ETA" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI <sup>(BOR. - AS (HVS) Wilkerson</sup>

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet  
(I) W<sup>m</sup> Owen B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury <sup>Pickett</sup>

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950  
md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

& \* Samantha Jane Rozhelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & Gs/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

MARY RUTH BELVIN

○ WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- } \* Picture  
 A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) } \*\* more info  
 1. Owen Webb B b. 1800 } in another  
 m. Hilman H. B ~~b.~~ 1851 } article

m. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

(I) John Mervin B md (1st) Merle Culbreath <sup>II</sup>; md (2nd) Peggy Ascul  
 (A) <sup>II</sup> Bill B

(II) Ethel Samantha B

(III) Erma Dorothy B b. 8 OCT 1906 (1) d. 23 AUG 1940  
 md (1) Thomas Jo Fowler

(IV) Arnette Marie B

(V) \* Nathale Ruth B md (1) Luthie Talmadge Harris

(A) Linda Barbara Harris

(VI) \* Egbert Glenn B b. 2 JUN 1915 md \* Ellen Nora Ragan

D/o Edward N. Ragan & Mary Jane Carroll

(A) \*\* Thomas Glenn B md (2nd) Betty Lynwood (white)

(B) Robert Lee B Ellington

md (1) Mellic Cardon

(1) Betsy B

(2) Robert B

(C) Mary Ruth B ↑ md (1) Arnold Green - Deceased

\*\*\* NOPE: Her 1/2 sister Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 md Wm D. U. b. abt 1829  
 S/o Nathan U, I & G/s/o Nathan U, I - RPU

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN<sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

i. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rettenberg<sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d. 1900

d<sup>2</sup>\* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d. 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i. Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;

iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e<sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) Nat Henton; md (2nd) Green James T.

i. Nat Henton; ii. Florence Henton "FLORA"; iii. ADA Green;

iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f<sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g<sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;

vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;

x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

h<sup>2</sup>\* Herman H. B b. 1851 d. 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)

md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d. 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI (BOR. - AS (NCS) Wilkerson

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d. 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet

(I) W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d. 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d. 2 APR 1950

md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

md\*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & Gs/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

MYRTLE IONE BELVIN

EXTRACT FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 20 No 2 SUMMER/FALL  
2010 - BY RPU 4 APR 2011 - PGS-23-24

WAKE COUNTY DIVORCE RECORDS 1831-1910

BOXES 51, 52, AND 53

Summarized by Sarah Sheffield

Wake County Divorce Records 1831-1910 C.R. 099.604

Note: PI is Plaintiff and is stated first v (versus). Def stands for Defendant and is stated second.

Box 51

**UPCHURCH, Myrtle v. W. W. UPCHURCH**

The marriage was dissolved the February Term of Superior Court, 1909. [Names in the file are given as Myrtle I. UPCHURCH and William W. UPCHURCH] The PI married the Def 19 June 1901 [no location given]. The PI was a resident of North Carolina more than 5 years before filing the action. The PI alleges the Def abandoned the PI 15 July 1906 and has not given support since. The Def had a relationship with Bessie SMITH and "eloped" at the time of abandonment. The PI further alleges that the Def committed fornication and adultery with diverse women during 1905-1906 in Raleigh and elsewhere. The PI demands judgment divorce from bed and board and custody of the issue of the marriage, the son Hubert Hubbard UPCHURCH, born 5 March 1902, who is now living with the mother. The PI further asks for costs. Summons dated 16 February 1909 calls John D. FORREST and Geo. H. WILLIAMS. Summons dated 28 September 1908 calls W. W. UPCHURCH, not found in Island of Cuba. PI receives custody and costs.

RPU Notes - 10 APR 2011

- I. James Madison U s/o Williard Kearney U of the Richard U, III  
James U, VII Subdass - Kearney U Sons.
  - Δ A. William Williard U b 5 MAY 1882 (Danville, VA) d 1943 (MD)
  - Δ ma (1st) 1930 W 1901 (?) Myrtle Ione Belvin - D. SOLVED FEB 1909
  - Δ I. Hubert Hubbard U b 5 MAR 1902
- Other names in court case: Bessie Smith, John D. Forrest,  
Geo H. Williams.

MYRTLE IONE BELVIN

XID-4469

① See Montlaur, Raleigh, NC Ann Records - 22 FEB 1981 ①  
 Visit by RPH.

Erin W. Belvin 1844-1911

Jockie Clifton 1853-1936

↳ wife of Erin W. Belvin

↳ Note in next row due next is :

Myrtle Belvin <sup>+</sup> <sub>+</sub> Guilford 22 OCT 1882 - 7 AUG 1971

② SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

MYRTLE	UPCHURCH	BIRTH	NC	10/22/1882	<del>240-874131</del> XXXXXXXX
MYRTLE	UPCHURCH	DEATH	NC	08/00/1971	240-074133XX

↳ [Nee MYRTLE BELVIN]

③ North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, MYRTLE Place of Death: Fuquay Varina, Wake  
 Place of Residence: Raleigh, Wake  
 Institution: Other Institutions Death Date: August 07, 1971  
 Gender: Female Race: White  
 Age: 88 Years 00 Months 00 Days Autopsy:  
 Marital Status: Divorced Attendant: Physician

↳ [Nee MYRTLE BELVIN]

④ See Notes of RPH 15 APR 1981 Call to Claude Madison U  
 in Oklahoma City, OK

Claude Madison is son of William Williford U  
 & his 3rd or 4th wife. Myrtle Belvin was  
 the 1st wife of William Williford U. Myrtle  
 came to the funeral of William Williford U.

⑤ See 2414 OCT 1982 Mahel Louise U to RPH

Myrtle I one Belvin b 22 OCT 1882 d 7 AUG 1971  
 m 19 JUN 1901 William Williford U.

Note: see Montlawn Records for Hubert H. U the son of Mrs Myrtle IU nee Myrtle Belvin

MONTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK

RALEIGH, N. C.

INTERMENT RECORD

LOT OWNER Myrtle B. Upchurch, Deceased								
ADDRESS								
MARKER TYPE			INSTALLED DATE					
DATE OF BIRTH			DATE OF DEATH			AGE		
YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
1882	10	22	1971	8	7	88	9	15
1890	11	22	1971	8	7	88	9	15
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT								
on stone : Myrtle Belvin Upchurch 22 OCT 1882 - 7 AUG 1971								

DECEASED Myrtle Belvin Upchurch			
ADDRESS Fuquay Rest Home			
Fuquay Springs, N.C.			
SECTION Hollywood	LOT 182	UNIT	GRAVE 2
TYPE CONTAINER Wilbert	MORTICIAN Penn-Smith	GRAVE FEE \$100.00	CAUSE OF DEATH
TIME INTERMENT 3:00	DATE INTERMENT 8-9-71	INT. NO. 6891	SEX F
REMARKS next of kin - granddaughter Mrs. Sidney Knott, Jr. 1700 Carroll St. Durham, N.C.			
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin: 10px;"> <p><b>MRS. MYRTLE B. UPCHURCH</b> Funeral services for Mrs. Myrtle Belvin Upchurch, 88, of Raleigh, who died Saturday, will be held 3 p.m. Monday at Pennington-Smith Funeral Home by the Rev. L. D. Holt. Burial: Montlawn Memorial Park.</p> </div>			

MYRTLE BELVIN

XID-4469 (2)

RECID  
23 FEB 81

NANCY

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1925 md (1) Presilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1962 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rottenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

d <sup>2</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;

iii Nancy B <sup>B</sup>; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) Nat Herten; md (2nd) <sup>James T.</sup> Green

i. Nat Herten; ii. Florence Herten "FLORA"; iii. ADA Green;

iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;

vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;

x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

h <sup>2</sup> \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)

md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann <sup>Wilkens</sup>

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet

(I) W<sup>m</sup> Oren B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950

md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & Gs/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

NANCY

BELVIN

THE SHIPP FAMILY - FAMILY 812 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK

I. JOSEPH SHIPP, I MD (?) ELIZABETH BROOKS - LIVED ESSEX CO, VA → 6TH

A. JOSIAH SHIPP, II b APT 1693 (?) ELIZABETH HODGSON  
D/O JOHN HODGSON & ELIZABETH - - GEF OF PRES. HARRY TRUMAN

THESE 3 LINKAGES TENTATIVE  
I. RICHARD SHIPP - ORIGINALLY LIVED LUNENBURG CO, VA  
- WILL 23 AUG 1778 PROBATED NOV 1778 (EDGE COMBE CO, NC)  
- WILL LEFT WAKE CO, NC LAND TO SONS EPHRAIM & TILLER

II. EPHRAIM SHIPP - LEFT WAKE CO, NC SOON AFTER 1778

III. WILLIAM SHIPP - MOVED WAKE → WILSON CO, TN < 1800

F 812 BY

NORMAN R. PETERS - A

SOURCE = SHIPP

FAMILY GENEALOGY 1975 BY RALPH D. SHIPP

D. SHIPP

I. ROBERT BELVIN MD (?) PRISILLA - -

A. JOHN BELVIN

B. JAMES BELVIN

- TO WILKES CO, GA

C. ABRAHAM BELVIN MD 1788 (WAKE)

SUSANNAH BRASFIELD

D. SUSANNAH BELVIN MD 1783 (WAKE)

JOSEPH. GALLIHER

E. NANCY BELVIN

i. ANN SHIPP MD 25 MAR 1811 (WAKE) W<sup>m</sup> MASSEY

ii. BENTON SHIPP b 3 APR 1789 (WAKE)

iii. TILLER SHIPP

iv. MEAKINS SHIPP

v. JOHN SHIPP b (?) d 1835 (WAKE)

MD 15 JUN 1809 (?) ELIZABETH MOORE

(I) MANERVA ANN SHIPP MD 1803 (?) JAMES HUSKE

(II) MARY SHIPP MD 1832 (?) THOMAS DANIEL

(III) NATHANIEL SHIPP MD 1840 (?) SALLY SCOTT

(IV) JOHN SHIPP

(V) GABEL SHIPP

(VI) WILLIAM M. SHIPP MD (?) MARGARET - -

C. TILLER SHIPP MD 23 JAN 1787 (WAKE) NANCY BELVIN

i. WILLIAM SHIPP b 1790 (WAKE) d AFTER 1850 MD 27 OCT 1814

ELIZABETH GILL d 1835 ± 5 D/O JESSE GILL & TABITHA PAGE

(I) MARTHA BELVIN SHIPP b 7 DEC 1820 (?) d 19 AUG 1872 (WAKE)

MD 23 NOV 1839 (?) WILLIAM GASTON ALLEN

(II) NANCY SHIPP MD 14 SEP 1835 (?) ALBRITTON MCDADE

(III) EMILY SHIPP MD 2 SEP 1839 (?) MANASSEH SATER

(A) ELIHU B. SATER; (B) WILLIAM SATER; (C) MARY SATER

(D) LOUISE SATER MD (?) JOHN C. ROGERS

(IV) MATILDA SHIPP MD 30 NOV 1840 (?) PELEG ROGERS

(A) CAROLINE M. ROGERS d BEFORE 1860

(B) SARAH ELIZABETH ROGERS

(C) NANCY M. ROGERS MD (?) CHAD LYDN

(D) WILLIAM ROGERS d BEFORE 1860

(V) MALACY I. SHIPP "LACY" MD 2 MAR 1842 (WAKE CO)

JAMES LAWS - 3 CHILDREN ONLY 1 ALIVE 1860 =

(A) NANCY P. LAWS

(VI) ELIZABETH ANN SHIPP MD 5 DEC 1846 (?) W<sup>m</sup> DOZIEK

ii. SUSAN SHIPP MD 20 MAY 1811 (?) TURNER TATE

iii. ELIZABETH D. SHIPP MD 28 SEP 1823 (?) ALSEY JONES

iv. MARTHA SHIPP "PATSY" MD 26 NOV 1821 (?) MARK GRADY

v. CANDIS SHIPP MD (?) JOHN B. JONES

vi. MARY SHIPP "POLLY" MD 1 MAY 1818 (?) MICHAEL THOMPSON

NANCY

BELVIN

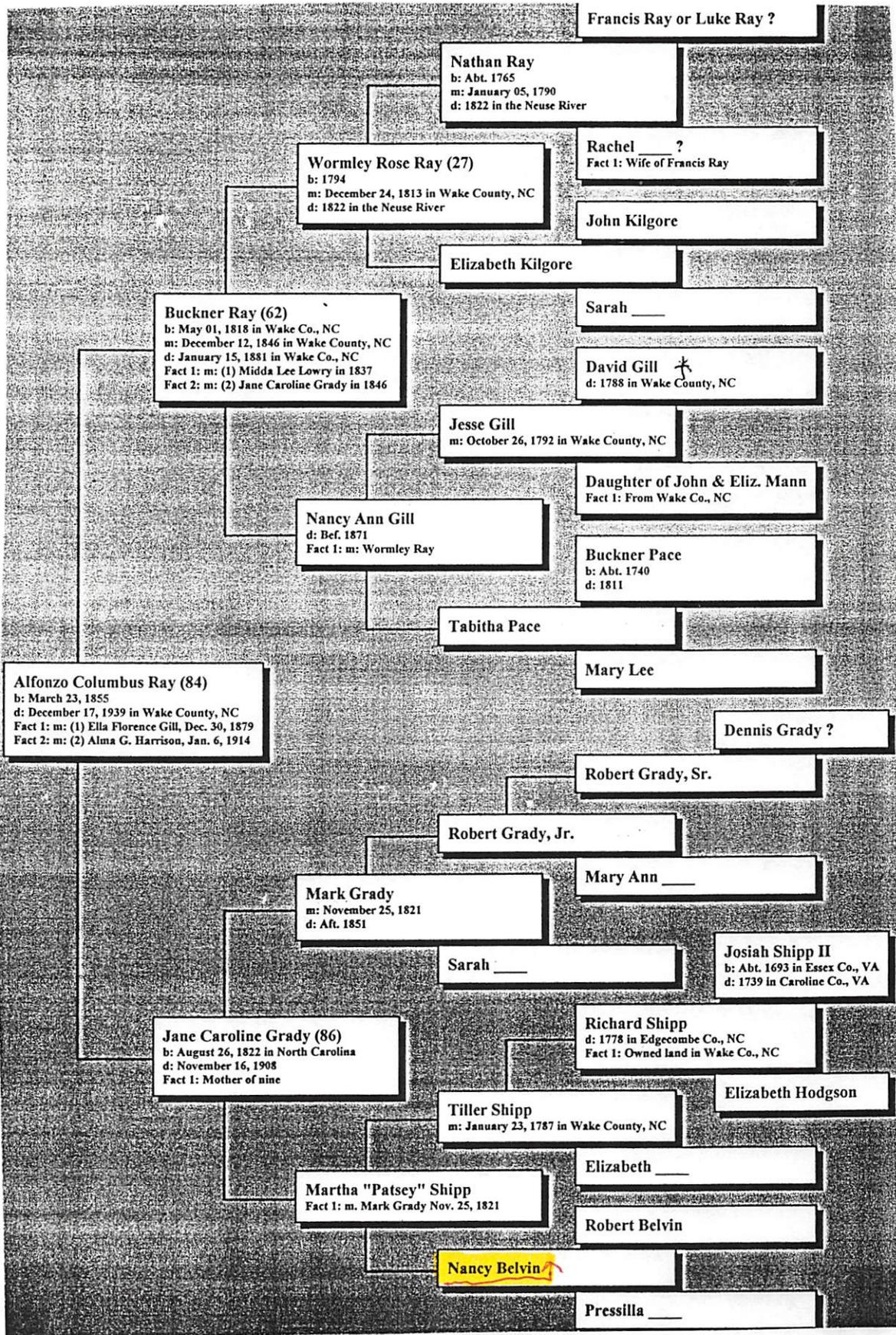
RAY

RAY-211

1

From: The Ray Family of Wake Co, NC by WM Canell Ray 1999

pg 12



[Read of class]

I. Nathan Ray

A. Wormly Ray

1. Buckner Ray

a.



b. 2

Aurora O.

Ray m d (1)

Battle

Jefferson

Upshuels

\* David Gill

had a son

Isaac Gill

who had a

son Ezra

Gill who

was GF of

Ella Florence

Gill

Jesse Gill & Isaac Gill were brothers.

NANCY

BELVIN

RAY-211 (2)

From: The Ray Family of Wake Co, NC By W<sup>m</sup> Carroll Ray 1999 (RAY)

I. Buckner Ray

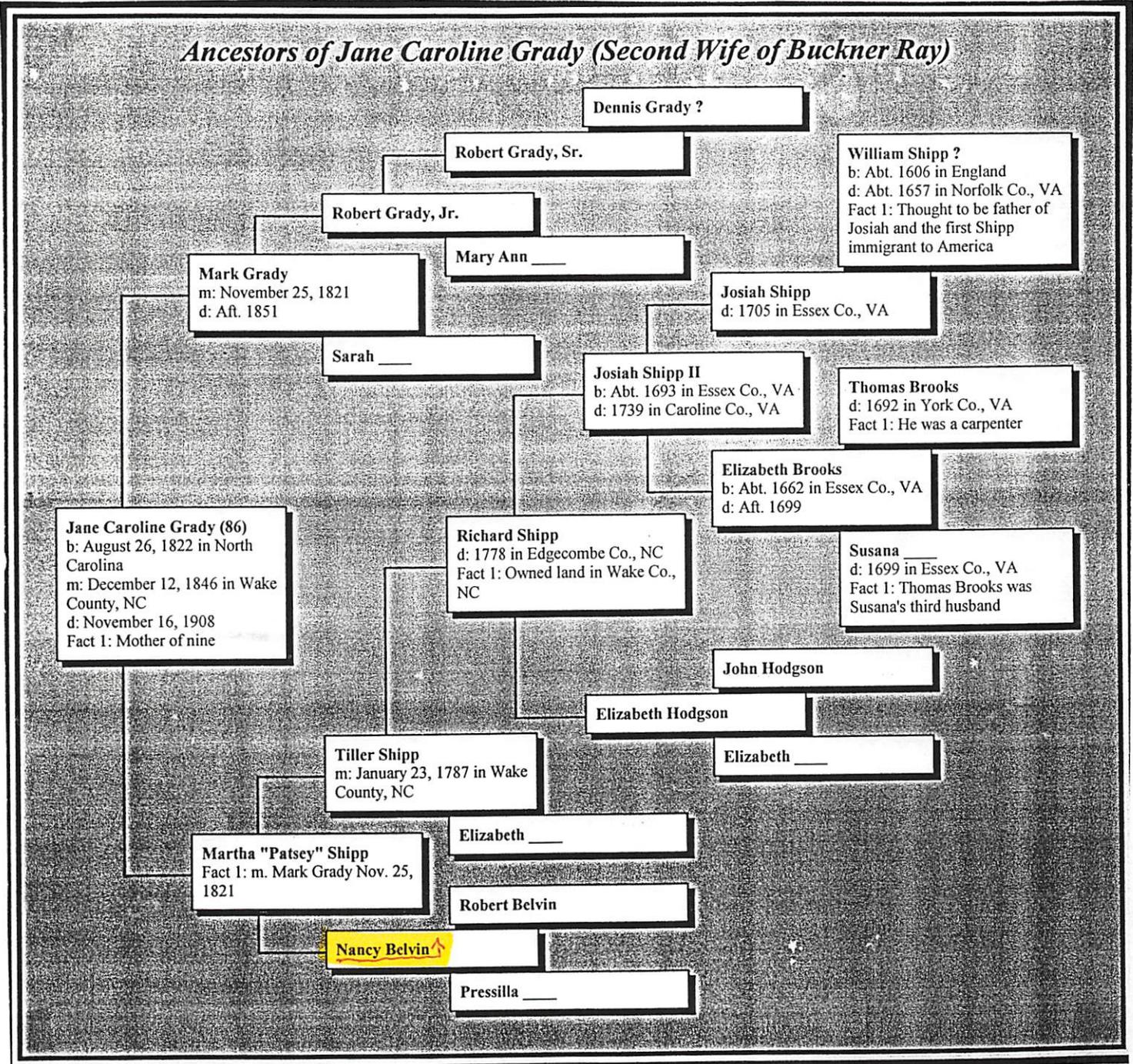
md (1st) Milda Lee Lowery

md (2nd) Jane Caroline Grady " → see below

A. Aurora O. Ray

Pg 26

### Ancestors of Jane Caroline Grady (Second Wife of Buckner Ray)



↳ ANCESTOR OF RPA

○ WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY # 89  
 PGS 128, 129 - RE "ROBERT BELVIN" See Robert Belvin  
 Biofile for copy of Article.

This article covers a number of BELVIN family members who were Moravians who arrived in America in the 1600's. The relationships among them are not known. The article quickly moves to treat the family of Robert Belvin b abt 1745, he having obtained 521 acres from Henry McCulloch in Orange Co, NC about 15 miles from Hillsboro. This farm fell into the NW corner of Wake Co, NC on Great Fork Creek on N. West River Watershed. Henry McCulloch, a Moravian, continued to hold adjoining land. Robert acquired more land before he died. The Brassfields came to NC (Granville & Wake counties) from VA about 1762. David Brassfield owned land adjoining Robert Belvin. This article by James Pete Belvin & Lynne (White) Belvin.

I. Robert Belvin b abt 1725 d 1782 md (?) Priscilla - -

WILL 1782:

- ↳ 100 A & HOUSE ← A. John Belvin b abt 1750 - md before 1782
- 100 A & HOUSE ← B. James Belvin b abt 1754 md 31 OCT 1776 (?) Frances Brassfield (He of Wake; she of Granville)
- HOME PLACE & 200 A LATER ← C. Abraham Belvin b aft 1760 - md (1st) Susanna Brassfield md (2nd) Rachel Goodman
- ↳ 400 A & HOUSE AS MINORS ← D. Nancy Belvin b aft 1760 - GM of Jane Caroline Grody who was GGM of RPA
- ↳ FIRST TO PRISCILLA 20 SHARES ← E. Susanne Belvin b aft 1760
- ↳ F. Mary Belvin md before 1782 (?) - - MUCKLE

NATHALIE RUTH BELVIN

○ WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Pisilla --  
 A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)  
 1. Green Webb B b. 1800  
 m. Hilman H. B <sup>\*\*\*</sup> b. 1851

\* Picture  
 \*\* more info  
 in another  
 article

m. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

(I) John Mervin B md (1st) Marie Culbreath <sup>11</sup>; md (2nd) Peggy  
 (A) <sup>11</sup> Bill B  
 Ascul

(II) Ethel Samantha B

(III) Erma Dorothy B b. 8 OCT 1906 (1) d. 23 AUG 1940  
 md (1) Thomas Jo Fowler

(IV) Arnette Marie B

(V) \* Nathalie Ruth B md (1) Luthie Talmadge Harris

(A) Linda Barbara Harris

(VI) \* Egbert Glenn B b. 2 JUN 1915 md \* Ellen Nora Ragan

D/o Edward W. Ragan & Mary Jane Canoll

(A) <sup>\*\*\*</sup> Thomas Glenn B md (2nd) Betty Lynnwood (white)

(B) Robert Lee B Ellington

md (1) Mellie Cardon

(1) Betsy B

(2) Robert B

(C) Mary Ruth B md (1) Arnold Green - Duncied

\*\*\* NOPE: Her 1/2 sister Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 md w m D. U b. abt 1829  
 s/o Nathan U, I & G s/o Nathan U, I - RPU

NORFLEET PIPER BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (C) Priscilla -- \* mow in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 (C)

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) (C) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Webb B b. 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 (C) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 (C) d. 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b. 1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b. 1830 (C) MD (C) WILL 'U' Head of Clan - RPU

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b. 1838 d. 1902 (C) CROSSFILE WILLIAM D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathaniel, II & Gs/o Nathaniel, I

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md (C) Trinesia Piper b. 17 OCT 1845 (C) d. 30 OCT 1930 (C) (BOR. - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b. 4 JUL 1866 (C) d. 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD (C)  
Sally Malone b. 22 NOV 1867 (C) d. 11 DEC 1933 (C) (BOR. - AS NOS)

SEE SEPERATE SHEET FOR DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b. 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC  
md 18 OCT 1906 (C) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Frances Lyon B ; (III) Norfleet Piper B

iv Dock Durham B. md (C) Nettie Beverly, D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Bennett B b. 23 NOV 1874 (C) d. 1936 md (C) Mary Donegan  
(C) Katherine Harlowe B. md (C) Hesekeiah Goodwin.

vi. Emily B. md (C) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Trinesia Prudence B. b. 6 OCT 1891 md (C) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trinesia Wrenn ;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

0

W

BELVIN

FROM: Wake Troopers Vol 27 No 1 Winter/Spring 2007 - pg 36

"Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872 -  
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC Parts only)

SOME ITEMS: WAKE COUNTY FARMERS  
1872

Name	Acres	Value	Post Office
Adams, Lucy	258	1,280	Fish Dam
Adams, Robert	1,114	3,790	Morrisville
Alford, Clem.	56	352	Rolesville
Alford, Green H.	1,400	2,500	Apex
Allen, A. H.	325	1,100	Fish Dam
Allen, J. E.	500	2,500	Raleigh
Allen, Moses H.	500	2,500	Dunnsville
Alson, W. M.	708	5,848	Rolesville
Avent, John F.	755	1,433	New Hill
Avera, Thos. H.	750	4,000	Rolesville
Baker, A. H.	406	1,600	Rolesville
Barker, Mark	350	1,280	New Hill
Beckwith, Green	730	3,000	New Hill
Belvin, O. W. ↑	230	1,840	Fish Dam
Bledsoe, Moses A.	854	12,190	Raleigh
Booker, A. B.	202	800	New Hill
Boothe, J. H.	333	999	New Hill
Boylan, Wm.	1,308	20,400	Raleigh
Bright, Orren	332	900	New Hill
Bright, Richard	315	800	New Hill
Bright, Wm.	205	713	New Hill
Bunell, Jesse	375	800	Rolesville

Bunn, Jas.	550	1,650	Wakefield
Burt, Jesse A.	280	1,000	New Hill
Burt, John H.	270	1,300	New Hill
Burt, W. H.	45?	1,600	New Hill
Chamblee, W. B.	872	3,495	Wakefield
Collins, Eaton	374	1,435	New Hill
Crenshaw, J. M.	1,050	5,512	Forestville
Crowder, W. D.	745	3,800	Auburn
Davis, A. J.	618	2,472	New Hill
Debam, Thos. R.	2,425	9,100	Rolesville
Dozier, William	330	1,400	Fish Dam
Dunn, Dr. J. B.	1,030	8,000	Rolesville
Dunn, L. C.	543	4,344	Dunnsville
Dunn, Peterson	1,772	14,722	Dunnsville
Dunn, R. G.	1,825	8,213	Eagle Rock
Evans, Enoch	503	3,269	Fish Dam
Ferrell, A. F.	600	1,791	Raleigh
Ferrell, Burton	305	1,060	Fish Dam
Ferrell, Dorsey	491	1,572	Wakefield
Ferrell, James	254	1,000	New Light
Ferrell, Mrs. Martha	382	2,420	Fish Dam
Ferrell, W. G.	598	1,196	Morrisville
Ferrill, A. G.	400	1,600	Fish Dam
Fleming, J. & J. R.	504	4,040	Rolesville
Fort, J. F.	700	7,800	Forestville
Fowle, D. G.	220	1,350	Cary
Fowler, Joseph	1,350	4,750	Rolesville
Gill, David	958	5,748	Forestville
Green, William	311	2,428	Fish Dam
Grimes, Wm.	719	14,000	Raleigh
Gulley, John G.	417	3,336	Fish Dam
Halliburton, D. C.	700	4,200	Fish Dam
Harp, J. W.	990	3,960	Dunnsville
Hartsfield, F. J.	545	4,000	Rolesville
Hartsfield, Wesley	1,068	5,000	Rolesville
Haskith, Chas.	150	1,200	Fish Dam
Haywood, Fab. J.	1,896	16,500	Rolesville
Hicks, Thos.	450	3,600	Fish Dam
Hinton, David	3,500	17,500	Eagle Rock
Holland, Alsey	672	1,400	Apex
Holland, Bennett	408	1,632	New Hill
Holland, D. B.	1,066	4,156	New Hill
Holland, Ed.	807	3,500	New Hill
Holleman, W. H.	951	8,796	Raleigh
Horton, Joseph	702	4,000	Rolesville
Howell, B. N.	644	4,830	Morrisville
Hunter, James T.	1,280	7,140	Dunnsville
Hutchins, J. F.	1,608	12,235	Raleigh

146 FARMERS  
BARTLEY  
JEFFERSON  
& WILLIAM  
GEORGE U  
NOT LISTED

Jones, E. T., estate of	1,231	12,310	Raleigh
Jones, H. W.	1,015	8,060	Dunnsville
Jones, John H.	2,810	16,960	Auburn
Jones, Kimb., estate of	705	4,870	Dunnsville
Jones, M. A.	1,079	4,000	Apex
Jones, Miss Sarah E.	872	3,570	Rolesville
Jones, W. T.	376	1,750	New Hill
King, Allen	499	1,370	Morrisville
Koonce, Richard	555	3,500	Raleigh
Leigh, J. C.	612	3,970	Rolesville
Lynn, Wiley W.	240	1,400	Morrisville
Mangum, P. H.	744	10,130	Forestville
Manly, B. C.	1,040	10,400	Raleigh
McCullers, Edwin	449	2,745	Fish Dam
McDade, W. R.	232	1,210	Cary
Mial, A. T.	1,522	6,849	Raleigh
Montague, H. W.	1,720	7,800	Rolesville
Myatt, W. A.	1,295	4,532	Auburn
Nash, J. B.	404	1,010	New Hill
Norris, J. A.	1,708	3,588	Apex
Norris, Robt.	225	900	New Hill
Norris, Samuel	754	2,700	New Hill
Olive, Merrill	922	4,800	Morrisville
Page, A. F.	403	3,400	Morrisville
Page, Anderson	1,510	9,060	Cary

Page, S. F.	481	1,204	Morrisville
Parker, H. O.	370	2,960	Auburn
Partin, Samuel	300	1,225	New Hill
Peace, Dr. P. P.	2,668	13,924	Raleigh
Pearce, W. E.	979	4,400	Raleigh
Pool, W. R.	1,875	15,800	Auburn
Powell, Caswell	991	4,971	Auburn
Powell, J. D.	1,469	14,490	Raleigh
Price, Needham, est. of	2,659	10,307	Raleigh
Pullen, Joseph	352	1,400	Rolesville
Purefoy, J. S.	441	10,194	Forestville
Rand, Wm.	430	4,300	Auburn
Ray, Wm.	380	1,900	New Light
Redford, Jas.	772	1,250	Rolesville
Richardson, W. H.	976	2,928	Raleigh
Robertson, E. P.	813	3,520	Rolesville
Rogers, Allen	380	2,280	Cary
Rogers, B. Y.	6??	2,700	Morrisville
Rogers, J. W.	849	2,547	Raleigh
Rollins, J. B.	233	932	New Hill
Sandford, G. A.	293	1,500	Rolesville
Scarboro, Amos	213	800	Rolesville
Scarboro, Daniel	836	2,400	Rolesville
Scarboro, G. W.	325	1,100	Rolesville
Scott, J. W.	1,038	3,114	Morrisville
Smith, J. W.	620	2,800	Rolesville
Smith, W. B.	813	10,160	Forestville
Sorrell, Jacob	784	2,029	Morrisville
Sorrell, M. C.	???	2,500	Morrisville
Stinson, Laud	660	1,100	Apex
Strickland, B. T.	1,700	6,800	Wakefield
Tate, Rebecca B.	937	7,486	Fish Dam
Thomas, H.	315	1,250	New Hill
Thompson, G. W.	852	5,270	Fish Dam
Tucker, W. S.	311	3,732	Cary
Turner, S. S.	1,336	6,348	Auburn
Turner, W. D.	1,442	6,600	Auburn
Unknown, William	497	2,485	Morrisville
Utley, Charlotte	1,000	1,000	Apex
Weatherspoon, R. T.	386	1,355	Morrisville
Whitaker, A. A.	988	10,052	Cary
Whitaker, Willis	478	2,844	Auburn
Wiggins, Mary	716	3,400	Rolesville
Wiggins, Solomon	617	2,868	Morrisville
Wilder, G. H.	1,409	10,667	Dunnsville
Wilson, J. C.	404	1,200	New Hill
Winborne, J.	898	1,796	Raleigh
Winston, Elijah	460	2,300	Fish Dam
Womble, Dawson	135	500	New Hill
Woods, Jas.	640	5,120	Fish Dam
Young, John	542	2,910	Auburn

OLIVE

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla - -

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b. 1800

a. Dock LOUISCO B CSA b. 1838

i. Edward Caswell B, Jr b. 4 JUL 1866

(I) Theodor B

(II) Georgia B

(III) Leo B

(IV) Lola B

(V) Edie B

(VI) Edward Caswell B, Jr md (1) Bennie O'BRIANT

(A) Blanco B. md (1) Marcus Rollins

(B) Carrie B md (1) - - Straughn

(C) Elizabeth B

(D) Dock Joyce B

(E) James B

(VII) Eline B

(VIII) Bertha B

NOTE: Her  
Sister Emily Belvin  
b. abt 1830 md (1)  
Wm D. U b. abt 1827  
s/o Nathan U, II &  
GS/O Nathan U, I -  
head  
of  
Cdn  
- RPA

ORREN

BELVIN

EXTRACT FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 20 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 2010 - BY RPU 4 APR 2011 - PGS-23-24

**WAKE COUNTY DIVORCE RECORDS 1831-1910**

**BOXES 51, 52, AND 53**

Summarized by Sarah Sheffield

Wake County Divorce Records 1831-1910 C.R. 099.604

Note: Pl is Plaintiff and is stated first v (versus). Def stands for Defendant and is stated second.

**Box 51**

**A UPCHURCH, W.D. v. Maggie UPCHURCH**

The marriage was dissolved the February Term of Superior Court, 1895. [Full name of the Def in the file is given as Maggie Lee UPCHURCH] The PI married the Def 26 December 1892 [no location given]. The PI was a resident of North Carolina more than 3 years before filing the action. The PI alleges that the Def committed adultery with William NOWELL in April 1893 in Raleigh and with John GOODWIN in Raleigh on 11 August 1893. The PI is a retail liquor dealer in Raleigh. The Def answered the complaint with counter charges as follows: That the PI allegedly committed adultery in November 1892 with Lottie LAWRENCE in Raleigh; that the PI allegedly committed adultery with Carrie SA\_ONY at Christmas 1893 at the house of Ella LAWTON in Raleigh; that the PI allegedly committed adultery with diverse women unknown in Chicago, Illinois, in August 1893 and with others in February 1894. Summons dated 4 May 1894 calls Annie TUCKER and Fagan RAYNER. Summons dated 4 May 1894 calls Daniel KL\_SE, Mrs.

Daniel KL\_SE, Ella LAWTON, Orren BELVIN, John LEE, Lewis JONES, Ephrim (sic) BROWN. PI recovers costs.

**Box 51**

**B UPCHURCH, Jr., William v. Maggie UPCHURCH**

The marriage was dissolved the April Term of Superior Court, 1895. [Full name of the PI in the file is given as William D. UPCHURCH, Jr.] The PI married the Def December 1893 in Wake County. The PI was a resident of North Carolina more than 2 years before filing the action. The PI alleges that the Def committed adultery and separated from the PI on 12 August 1894 and lived since at a house of ill repute in Raleigh of Bertha BARNES, Mary MOORE and Bertha HILL in Raleigh. Court decides for the PI.

RPY NOTE - 10 APR 2011 - Assuming that William D. U, Jr is "B" is same as W. D. U in "A" and assuming this family historically lived in Wake Co, NC we find a Raleigh, NC family on the 1880 census that would fit the bill a father W<sup>m</sup> D. U, Sr b Abt 1827 & a son W<sup>m</sup> D. U, Jr b Abt 1872. This line:  
I. Nathan U, I, Head of clan  
A. Nathan U, II

1. W<sup>m</sup> D. U, Sr b Abt 1827

A. W<sup>m</sup> D. U, Jr b Abt 1872 XFD-3034

md 26 DEC 1892 (1) Maggie Lee - MARRIAGE - DISSOLVED FEB 1895

NAMES IN THE COURT CASES: DEC 1893? OR APR 1895

- AA W<sup>m</sup> NOWELL, JOHN GOODWIN
- AA LOTTIE LAWRENCE, ELLA LAWTON
- AAA ANNIE TUCKER, FRED RAYNER, ORREN BELVIN
- AAA JOHN LEE, LEWIS JONES, EPHRIM BROWN
- AAA BERTHA BARNES, MARY MOORE, BERTHA HILL

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla - - <sup>\* more in another article</sup>

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC. 1788 (1)

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) (1) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Webb B b. 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 (1) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 (1) d. 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b. 1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b. 1830 (1) MD (1) WILL <sup>U</sup> & Gs/o Nathaniel, II  
<sup>Head of Clan - RPH</sup>

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b. 1838 d. 1902 (1st) - END Primitive

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md (1) Trimesia Piper b. 17 OCT  
1845 (1) d. 30 OCT 1930 (1) (BOX - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b. 4 JUL 1866 (1) d. 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD (1)

Sally Malone b. 22 NOV 1867 (1) d. 11 DEC 1933 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS)

SEE SEPERATE SHEET FOR DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B <sup>11</sup>

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b. 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC

md 18 OCT 1906 (1) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Frances Lyon B ; (III) <sup>Norfleet</sup> Piper B

iv Dock Durham B. md (1) Nettie Beverly, D/o Thomas C. Beverly & <sup>Sarah Elizabeth</sup> Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Bennett B b. 23 NOV 1874 (1) d. 1936 md (1) Mary Donegan

(I) Katherine Harlowe B. md (1) Hesekiah Goodwin.

vi. Emily B. md (1) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Trimesia Prudence B. b. 6 OCT 1891 md (1) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trimesia Wrenn ;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

ORREN WEBB BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b-1725 md(1) Priscilla - - <sup>\* more in another article</sup>

A. Abraham B b-1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC. 1788 ( )

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) ( ) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Webb B <sup>B</sup> b-1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 ( ) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rottenberg <sup>21</sup> b-1816 ( ) d 1900 D/o

Presley Rottenberg & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b-1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b-1830 ( ) MD ( )

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b-1838 d 1902 ( ) <sup>WILL 'U' & Gs/o Nathan H, T  
Head of Clan - KPH  
Bur - End Primitive</sup>

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md ( ) Timesia Piper b-17 OCT  
1845 ( ) d 30 OCT 1930 ( ) (BOR. - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b-4 JUL 1866 ( ) d 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD ( )  
Sally Malone b-22 NOV 1867 ( ) d 11 DEC 1933 ( ) (BOR. - AS NOS)

SEE SEPERATE SHEET FOR DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b-10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC  
md 18 OCT 1906 ( ) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Frances Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv. Dock Durham B. md ( ) Nettie Beverly D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zachary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Bennett B b-23 NOV 1874 ( ) d 1936 md ( ) Mary Donegan  
(I) Katherine Harlowe B. md ( ) Heseckiah Goodwin

vi. Emily B. md ( ) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Timesia Prudence B. b-6 OCT 1891 md ( ) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Hamet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Timesia Wrenn ;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d<sup>21</sup> - see another page

ORREN WEBB BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Prusilla -- \*\* = PICTURE  
 A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) \* more info in another article

1. Orren Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d. 1900

d <sup>2</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d. 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen  
 i. Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
 iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) NAT Herten; md (2nd) Green <sup>Jamie T.</sup>  
 i. Nat Herten; ii. Florence Herten "FLORY"; iii. ADA Green;  
 iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham  
 i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;  
 vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
 x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

h <sup>2</sup> \* Herman H. B b. 1851 d. 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)  
 md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann Wilkerson  
 i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d. 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI  
 ii. W<sup>m</sup> Orren B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d. 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet  
 (I) W<sup>m</sup> Orren B, Jr  
 iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson  
 iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d. 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury Pickett  
 v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d. 2 APR 1950  
 md (1) J. R. Choate  
 vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914  
 md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn  
 & \* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & Gs/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

ORRIN W

BELVIN

D see Montlaur, Raleigh, NC cem records - 22 FEB 1981  
Visit by RPA.

Orrin W. Belvin 1844-1911

Joakie Clifton 1853-1936

↳ wife of Orrin W. Belvin

↳ Note in next row due next is :

Myrtle Belvin Upchurch 22 OCT 1882 - 7 AUG 1971

② NOTE: As of 30 AUG 2003 I have not identified this  
Upchurch male to whom Myrtle Belvin was  
married - RPA [FLASH: she is Myrtle Lane Belvin who md William  
William U - RPA]

③ SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

MYRTLE	UPCHURCH	BIRTH	NC	10/22/1882	240-07-4133
MYRTLE	UPCHURCH	DEATH	NC	08/00/1971	240-07-4133

↳ [see MYRTLE BELVIN]

④ North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, MYRTLE      Place of Death:      Fuquay Varina, Wake

Place of Residence:      Raleigh, Wake

Institution:      Other Institutions      Death Date:      August 07, 1971

Gender:      Female      Race:      White

Age:      88 Years 00 Months 00 Days      Autopsy:

Marital Status:      Divorced      Attendant:      Physician

↳ [see MYRTLE BELVIN]

RACHEL BELVIN

① See Jtr 11 JAN 1988 Jessie Putt Bawson DRPU

I. W<sup>m</sup> Harrod d 1804 (Wahelo, NC)

A. James Harwood, Sr b 1760 d 1840 md 1840  
md 1st Rose Barber d 1857  
md 2nd Rachel Belwin

1. James Harwood, Jr

a. Edney S. Harwood.

i. W<sup>m</sup> Frederick Bawson.

II) Jessie Putt Bawson

[Jessie was a close  
collaborator of RPU  
in the 1980's]

RAYFORD

BELVIN

○ From Perry Family - Entay 16 MAY 2009 - John Perry Section - Pg 23

□ I. John Perry b 1727 (FC, NC) d Apt 15 MAR 1796 (FC, NC) [1 of 7 Brothers]

□□ A. Frances Perry b Abt 1770 md [?] John Richards

□ I. Mary Perry

- △ 4. Mary Perry (b. Abt 1825-Franklin Co., N. C.)
  - △ sp: Simon Baker (b. Abt 1826-Dunn Twnshp., Franklin Co., N. C.; m. 30 Nov 1844)
  - △ 5. Jasper Baker
  - △ 5. Perry Baker (b. Abt 1845-Franklin Co., N. C.)
    - △ sp: Rachael Gay (b. Abt 1848-Franklin Co., N. C.; m. 10 Jan 1867)
  - △ 5. Benjamin Baker (b. 15 Dec 1848-Franklin, N. C.; d. 20 Jun 1924-Franklin, N. C.)
    - △ sp: Amelia (Emily) Perry (b. 16 Dec 1845-Wake Co. N. C.; m. 10 Nov 1870; d. 28 Apr 1916)
    - △ 6. Levin Abner Baker
    - △ 6. John Wesley Baker (b. Abt 1872-Little River Twnshp., Wake Co., N. C.)
      - △ sp: Lillian Privette (b. Abt 1875; m. 17 Jan 1893)
    - △ 6. William Edward Baker (b. 1873-Little River Twshp. Wake Co., N. C.)
      - △ sp: Sookie Jane Pearce
    - △ 6. Allison Perry Baker (b. 1875-Little River Twshp. Wake Co., N. C.)
      - △ sp: Sally Smith
    - △ 6. Siddle Baker (b. 7 Nov 1877; d. 21 Sep 1961-Rex Hosp., Ral., N. C.)
      - △ sp: Joseph Johnsie Perry (b. 14 Nov 1870-Wake Co., N. C.; m. 24 Aug 1898)
    - △ 6. Sarah Jane Baker (b. 1879)
      - △ -Zebulon, N. C.
    - △ 6. Kearney Willis (Doc) Baker (b. 20 Feb 1879-Franklin, N. C.; d. 25 Apr 1971)
      - △ sp: Minnie H. Pearce (b. 9 Apr 1888-Franklin Co., N. C.; m. Abt 1902; d. 17 Feb 1969-Franklin Co., N. C.)

- △ 7. Jesse Willard Baker (b. Abt 1918)
  - △ sp: Ernestine Pearce
  - △ 8. Bonita Jessica Baker (b. 24 Oct 1952)
    - △ sp: Gregory Max Ray
  - △ 7. Leroy Baker
    - △ sp: Andelia Phillips (b. Abt 1913)

- △ 7. William Hubert Baker
- △ 7. Iola Baker
- △ 7. Pattie Baker
- △ 7. Losey Newman Baker

- △ 7. Jimmy Baker
- △ 7. Frank Lewis Baker
- △ 7. Allison Baker
- △ 7. Dolly Baker
- △ 7. Rosa Bell Baker
- △ 7. William Baker
- △ 7. Julia Baker
- △ 7. Edna Baker
- △ 7. Rufus Baker

- △ 7. Ina Maude Perry (b. 21 Feb 1899-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 10 Jul 1925) \*\* Printed on Page 21 \*\*
- △ 7. Forest Elgin (Buck) Perry (b. 10 Dec 1900-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 30 Jul 1968-) \*\* Printed on Page 21 \*\*
- △ 7. Evie Lolita Perry (b. 13 Oct 1902-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. Abt 1990) \*\* Printed on Page 21 \*\*
- △ 7. Oddie Branch (Biggie) Perry (b. 13 Jul 1904; d. 28 May 1979) \*\* Printed on Page 21 \*\*
- △ 7. Mayland Graham Perry (b. 27 Jan 1906-Franklin Co., N. C.) \*\* Printed on Page 21 \*\*

- △ 6. Charley D. Baker (b. 31 Dec 1879-Franklin Co., N. C.)
  - △ sp: Nora Medlin (b. Abt 1890; m. Abt 1902)
  - △ 7. William Horace Baker (b. 12 Jan 1909-Franklin Co., N. C.)
  - △ 7. Charlie D. Baker (b. 24 Dec 1914-Franklin Co., N. C.)
  - △ 7. Grover L. Baker (b. 6 May 1918-Franklin Co., N. C.)
- △ 6. Joe Davis Baker (b. 8 Apr 1882-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 6 Apr 1957-Franklin Co., N. C.)
  - △ sp: Neda Bell Frazier (b. 17 Nov 1892-Franklin Co., N. C.; m. 9 Oct 1910; d. 11 Feb 1957-Franklin Co., N. C.)

- △ 7. Dovie Baker
- △ 7. Hazel Baker (b. 9 Jul 1906-Franklin Co., N. C.)
- △ 7. Maggie Shelton Baker (b. 9 Jan 1908-Franklin Co., N. C.)
- △ 7. Doris L. Baker (b. Abt 1910)
- △ 7. Bonnie Bell Baker (b. Abt 1912)
- △ 7. Emily Lucille Baker (b. Abt 1916)
- △ 7. Bettie G. Baker (b. Abt 1919)

- △ 6. Mary Rose Baker (b. 1887)
  - △ sp: Rayford Belvin
- △ 6. James Simon Baker (d. 26 Nov 1966)
  - △ sp: Rosa Lee Rogers (b. Abt 1876-Franklin Co., N. C.)

- △ 7. Roger Baker
- △ 7. Mable Baker
- △ 7. Linwood Baker
- △ 7. Jimmie Baker
- △ 7. Mozelle Baker (b. Abt 1912)
- △ 7. Bernice Bell Baker (b. 4 Dec 1916)
- △ 7. Ruth Baker (b. Abt 1917)
- △ 7. Sprull Baker (b. Abt 1917)
- △ 7. Joseph Baker (b. Abt 1921)
- △ 7. Hardy Baker (b. 18 Nov 1922)
- △ 7. Lindley Baker (b. Abt 1927)

- △ 7. Carl Baker
- △ 7. George Brown Baker (b. 15 May 1912-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 26 Nov 1966)
  - △ sp: Rosa Lee (Granny Rose) Jones (b. 26 Feb 1917; m. 6 Dec 1933)
- △ 7. Rosa Mae Baker
- △ 7. Nellie Baker
- △ 7. Ned Hinton Baker
- △ 7. Roger Reynolds Baker
- △ 7. Aubrey Baker

- △ 8. Emily Marguerite Baker
- △ 8. Robert Reynolds Baker
- △ 8. George Ray Baker
- △ 8. Jerry Wayne Baker
- △ 8. James Cole Baker (b. Mar 1946-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. Mar 1946)
- △ 8. Barbara Jean Baker
- △ 8. James Stewart Baker

△ S. CHARLOTTE BAKER b. Abt 1851 (FC, NC)

SEE ADDED EXTRACT

- △ 5. Mary Eva Bennett Baker (b. Abt 1856-Franklin Co., N. C.)
- △ 5. Nancy Hellen Baker (b. Abt 1857-Franklin Co., N. C.)
- △ 5. William J. Baker (b. Abt 1858-Franklin Co., N. C.)
- △ 5. Rebecca Baker (b. Abt 1862-Franklin Co., N. C.)
- △ 5. Martha T. Baker (b. Abt 1865-Franklin Co., N. C.)
- △ 5. Gertrude Baker (b. Abt 1870)

ROBERT

BELVIN

RAY-212

①

From: The Ray Family of Wake Co, NC By W.M. Canoll Ray 1999

(RAY)

I. Buckner Ray

md (1st) Milda Lee Lowery

md (2nd) Jane Caroline Grady → see below

A. Aurora O. Ray

[Nathan Ray / Wainley Ray subline -

Pg 26

Buckner Ray line)

### Ancestors of Jane Caroline Grady (Second Wife of Buckner Ray)

Dennis Grady ?

Robert Grady, Sr.

William Shipp ?

b: Abt. 1606 in England  
d: Abt. 1657 in Norfolk Co., VA  
Fact 1: Thought to be father of Josiah and the first Shipp immigrant to America

Robert Grady, Jr.

Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_

Mark Grady  
m: November 25, 1821  
d: Af. 1851

Josiah Shipp  
d: 1705 in Essex Co., VA

Sarah \_\_\_\_\_

Josiah Shipp II  
b: Abt. 1693 in Essex Co., VA  
d: 1739 in Caroline Co., VA

Thomas Brooks  
d: 1692 in York Co., VA  
Fact 1: He was a carpenter

Jane Caroline Grady (86)  
b: August 26, 1822 in North Carolina  
m: December 12, 1846 in Wake County, NC  
d: November 16, 1908  
Fact 1: Mother of nine

Elizabeth Brooks  
b: Abt. 1662 in Essex Co., VA  
d: Af. 1699

Richard Shipp  
d: 1778 in Edgecombe Co., NC  
Fact 1: Owned land in Wake Co., NC

Susana \_\_\_\_\_  
d: 1699 in Essex Co., VA  
Fact 1: Thomas Brooks was Susana's third husband

John Hodgson

Elizabeth Hodgson

Tiller Shipp  
m: January 23, 1787 in Wake County, NC

Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

Martha "Patsey" Shipp  
Fact 1: m. Mark Grady Nov. 25, 1821

Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Belvin

Nancy Belvin

Pressilla \_\_\_\_\_

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- <sup>\* more in another article</sup>

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 (1)

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o <sup>\*</sup> John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) (1) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Melvin B b. 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 (1) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 (1) d. 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b. 1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b. 1830 (1) MD (1) WILL <sup>U</sup> & Gs/o Nathan U, II  
<sup>Head of Clan - RPH</sup>

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b. 1838 d. 1902 (b. - END Private

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md (1) Trimesia Piper b. 17 OCT  
1845 (1) d. 30 OCT 1930 (1) (BOX - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b. 4 JUL 1866 (1) d. 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD (1)  
Sally Malone b. 22 NOV 1867 (1) d. 11 DEC 1933 (1) (BOR. - AS NOS)

SEE  
SEPERATE  
SHEET FOR  
DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b. 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC  
md 18 OCT 1906 (1) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d. age 3 yrs ; (II) Francis Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv Dock Durham B. md (1) Nettie Beverly D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Bennett B b. 23 NOV 1874 (1) d. 1936 md (1) Mary Donegan  
(I) Katherine Harlowe B. md (1) Hesekiah Goodwin.

vi. Emily B. md (1) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Trimesia Prudence B. b. 6 OCT 1891 md (1) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trimesia Wrenn ;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

i. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd mfg which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 d. 1900

<sup>d</sup> <sup>21</sup> \* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d. 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i. Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;

iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

<sup>e</sup> <sup>21</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) Nat Henton; md (2nd) <sup>James T.</sup> Green

i. Nat Henton; ii. Florence Henton "FLONT"; iii. ADA Green;

iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

<sup>f</sup> <sup>21</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

<sup>g</sup> <sup>21</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;

vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;

x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedysary

<sup>h</sup> <sup>21</sup> \* Halman H. B b. 1851 d. 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)

md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Edna" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann <sup>Wilkens</sup>

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d. 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI (BOR. - AS (NVS))

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d. 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gunlet

(I) W<sup>m</sup> Owen B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d. 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d. 2 APR 1950

md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d → h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & G/O Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

○ WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY #89

PCS 128, 129 - Re "ROBERT BELVIN" See Robert Belvin Biofile for copy of Article.

This article covers a number of BELVIN family members who were Moravians who arrived in America in the 1600's. The relationships among them are not known. The article quickly moves to treat the family of Robert Belvin b. abt 1745, he having obtained 521 acres from Henry McCulloch in Orange Co, NC about 15 miles from Hillsboro. This farm fell into the NW corner of Wake Co, NC on Great Fork Creek on N. west River Watershed. Henry McCulloch, a Moravian, continued to hold adjoining land. Robert acquired more land before he died. The Brassfields came to NC (Granville & Wake counties) from VA about 1762. David Brassfield owned land adjoining Robert Belvin. This article by James Pete Belvin & Lynn (White) Belvin.

I. Robert Belvin b. abt 1725 d. 1782 md (?) Priscilla - -

WELL 1782:

↳ 100 A & HOUSE ← A. John Belvin b. abt 1750 - md before 1782

100 A & HOUSE ← B. James Belvin b. abt 1754 md 31 OCT 1776 (?) Frances Brassfield (1st of Wake; 2nd of Granville)

HOME PLACE  
& 200 A  
LATER

← C. Abraham Belvin b. aft 1760 - md (1st) Susanna Brassfield  
md (2nd) Rachel Goodwin

D. Nancy Belvin b. aft 1760 - GM of Jane Caroline Grody  
who was GGM of RPH

E. Susanne Belvin b. aft 1760

↳ FIRST TO  
PRISCILLA  
20 SHILLINGS

← F. Mary Belvin md before 1782 (?) - - MUCKLE

ROBERT

BELVIN

○ THE SHIPP FAMILY - FAMILY 812 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK  
I. JOSEPH SHIPP, I MD ( ) ELIZABETH BROOKS - LIVED ESSEX CO, VA → 6TH

A. JOSIAH SHIPP, II b APT 1693 ( ) ELIZABETH HODGSON  
D/O JOHN HODGSON & ELIZABETH - - GGF OF PRES. HARRY TRUMAN

THESE 3 LINKAGES TENTATIVE  
1. RICHARD SHIPP - ORIGINALLY LIVED LUNENBURG CO, VA  
- WILL 23 AUG 1778 PROBATED NOV 1778 (EDGE COMBE CO, NC)  
- WILL LEFT WAKE CO, NC LAND TO SONS EPHRAIM & TILLER

F 812 BY  
NORMAN B. PETERS - A  
SOURCE = SHIPP FAMILY GENEALOGY 1975 BY RALPH D. SHIPP

i. ANN SHIPP MD 25 MAR 1811 (WAKE) W<sup>m</sup> MASSEY  
ii. BENTON SHIPP b 3 APR 1789 (WAKE)  
iii. TILLER SHIPP  
iv. JOHN SHIPP b ( ) d 1835 (WAKE) MD 15 JUN 1809 ( ) ELIZABETH MOORE  
v. MANERVA ANN SHIPP MD 1803 ( ) JAMES HUSKE  
vi. MARY SHIPP MD 1832 ( ) THOMAS DANIEL  
vii. NATHANIEL SHIPP MD 1840 ( ) SALLY SCOTT  
viii. JOHN SHIPP  
ix. GABEL SHIPP  
x. WILLIAM M. SHIPP MD ( ) MARGARET - -  
xi. TILLER SHIPP MD 23 JAN 1787 (WAKE) NANCY BELVIN  
xii. WILLIAM SHIPP b 1790 (WAKE) d AFTER 1850 MD 29 OCT 1814 ( ) ELIZABETH GILL d 1835 IS D/O JESSE GILL & TABITHA PAGE  
xiii. MARTHA BELVIN SHIPP b 7 DEC 1820 ( ) d 19 AUG 1872 (WAKE) MD 23 NOV 1839 ( ) WILLIAM GASTON ALLEN  
xiv. NANCY SHIPP MD 14 SEP 1835 ( ) ALBRITTON MCDADE  
xv. EMILY SHIPP MD 2 SEP 1839 ( ) MANASSEH SATER  
xvi. ELIHU B. SATER; (B) WILLIAM SATER; (C) MARY SATER  
xvii. LOUISE SATER MD ( ) JOHN C. ROGERS  
xviii. MATILDA SHIPP MD 30 NOV 1840 ( ) PELEG ROGERS  
xix. CAROLINE M. ROGERS d BEFORE 1860  
xx. SARAH ELIZABETH ROGERS  
xxi. NANCY M. ROGERS MD ( ) CHAD LYDN  
xxii. WILLIAM ROGERS d BEFORE 1860  
xxiii. MALACY I. SHIPP "LACY" MD 2 MAR 1842 (WAKE CO) JAMES LAWS - 3 CHILDREN ONLY 1 ALIVE 1860 =  
xxiv. NANCY P. LAWS  
xxv. ELIZABETH ANN SHIPP MD 5 DEC 1846 ( ) W<sup>m</sup> DOZIEK

I. ROBERT BELVIN MD ( ) PRISILLA - -  
A. JOHN BELVIN  
B. JAMES BELVIN - TO WILKES CO, GA  
C. ABRAHAM BELVIN MD 1788 (WAKE)  
D. SUSANNAH BRASFIELD  
E. SUSANNAH BELVIN MD 1783 (WAKE) JOSEPH.  
F. CALLIEHER  
G. NANCY BELVIN

xxvi. SUSAN SHIPP MD 20 MAY 1811 ( ) TURNER TATE  
xxvii. ELIZABETH D. SHIPP MD 28 SEP 1823 ( ) ALSEY JONES  
xxviii. MARTHA SHIPP "PATSY" MD 26 NOV 1821 ( ) MARK GRADY  
xxix. CANDIS SHIPP MD ( ) JOHN B. JONES  
xxx. MARY SHIPP "POLLY" MD 1 MAY 1818 ( ) MICHAEL THOMPSON

ROBERT

BELVIN

○ WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla --

\* Picture

A. A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

\*\* more info in another article

1. Orren Webb B b. 1800

h. Hilman H. B ~~1851~~

iii. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

(I) John Mervin B md (1st) Merle Culbreath <sup>II</sup>; md (2nd) Peggy Ascul  
(A) <sup>I</sup> Bill B

(II) Ethel Samantha B

(III) Erma Dorothy B b. 8 OCT 1906 (1) d. 23 AUG 1940  
md (1) Thomas Jo Fowler

(IV) Arnette Marie B

(V) \* Nathale Ruth B md (1) Luther Talmadge Harris

(A) Linda Barbara Harris

(VI) \* Egbert Glenn B b. 2 JUN 1915 md \* Ellen Nora Rogan

D/o Edward N. Rogan & Mary Jane Canoll

(A) \*\* Thomas Glenn B md (2nd) Betty Lynnwood (white)

(B) Robert Lee B Ellington

md (1) Mellie Cardon

(1) Betsy B

(2) Robert B <sup>I</sup>

(C) Mary Ruth B md (1) Arnold Green - Duncied

\*\*\* NOPE: Her 1/2 sister Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 md w m D. U. b. abt 1829  
S/o Nathan U, I & G/s/o Nathan U, I - RPU

ROBERT LEE BELVIN

○ WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priska --  
A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)  
1. Green Webb B b. 1800  
m. Hilman H. B ~~1851~~

\* Picture  
\*\* more info  
in another  
article

iii. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. FM

(I) John Mervin B md (1st) Merle Culbreath <sup>II</sup>; md (2nd) Peggy Ascul  
(A) <sup>I</sup> Bill B

(II) Ethel Samantha B

(III) Erma Dorothy B b. 8 OCT 1906 (1) d. 23 AUG 1940  
md (1) Thomas Jo Fowler

(IV) Arnette Marie B

(V) \* Nathale Ruth B md (1) Luthie Talmadge Harris  
(A) Linda Barbara Harris

(VI) \* Egbert Glenn B b. 2 JUN 1915 md \* Ellen Nora Ragas  
D/o Edward N. Ragas & Mary Jane Canoll

(A) \*\* Thomas Glenn B md (2nd) Betty Lynwood (white)  
(B) Robert Lee B <sup>↑</sup> Ellington

md (1) Mellie Carden

(1) Betsy B

(2) Robert B

(C) Mary Ruth B md (1) Arnold Green - Duncied

\*\*\* NOPE: Her 1/2 sister Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 md w m D. U b. abt 1829  
S/o Nathan U, I & G/s/o Nathan U, I - RPU

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b- 1725 md (1) Priscilla - - \* more in another article

A. Abraham B b- 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 (1)

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth --  
md (2nd) (1) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Webb B b- 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 (1) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>21</sup> b- 1816 (1) d 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B <sup>11</sup> b- 1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b- 1830 (1) MD (1) WILL <sup>11</sup> U <sup>11</sup> & Gs/o Nathaniel, T  
Need of Loan - RPH

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b- 1838 d 1902 (1) - END Private

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md (1) Timesia Piper b- 17 OCT  
1845 (1) d 30 OCT 1930 (1) (BOX - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b- 4 JUL 1866 (1) d 10 JAN 1944 (1) (BOX - AS FAT) MD (1)

Sally Malone b- 22 NOV 1867 (1) d 11 DEC 1933 (1) (BOX - AS NOS)

SEE  
SEPERATE  
SHEET FOR  
DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b- 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC

md 18 OCT 1906 (1) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Frances Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv Dock Durham B. md (1) Nettie Beverly D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zachary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Hewitt B b- 23 NOV 1874 (1) d 1936 md (1) Mary Donegan

(I) Katherine Harlowe B. md (1) Hesekiah Goodwin.

vi. Emily B. md (1) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Timesia Prudence B. b- 6 OCT 1891 md (1) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Timesia Wrenn ;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

- WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY #89  
 PGS 128, 129 - Re "ROBERT BELVIN" See Robert Belwin  
 Biofile for copy of Article.

This article covers a number of BELVIN family members who were Moravians who arrived in America in the 1600's. The relationships among them are not known. The article quickly moves to treat the family of Robert Belwin to abt 1745, he having obtained 521 acres from Henry McCulloch in Orange Co, NC about 15 miles from Hillsboro. This farm fell into the NW corner of Wake Co, NC on Great Fork Creek on N. West River Watershed. Henry McCulloch, a Moravian, continued to hold adjoining land. Robert acquired more land before he died. The Brassfields came to NC (Granville & Wake counties) from VA about 1762. David Brassfield owned land adjoining Robert Belwin. This article by James Pete Belwin & Lynne (White) Belwin.

- I. Robert Belwin b abt 1725 d 1782 md (?) Priscilla - -  
 WILL 1782:  
 ↳ 100 A & HOUSE ← A. John Belwin b abt 1750 - md before 1782  
 100 A & HOUSE ← B. James Belwin b abt 1754 md 31 OCT 1776 (?) Frances Brassfield (He of Wake; She of Granville)  
 HOME PLACE & 200 A & LATER  
 ↳ 400 A & HOUSE AS MINORS  
 ↳ FIRST TO PRISCILLA 20 SHILLINGS ← C. Abraham Belwin b aft 1760 - md (1st) Susanna Brassfield md (2nd) Rachel Goodwin  
 D. Nancy Belwin b aft 1760 - GM of Jane Caroline Grady who was GM of R.P.H.  
 E. Susanne Belwin b aft 1760  
 ↳ FIRST TO PRISCILLA 20 SHILLINGS ← F. Mary Belwin md before 1782 (?) - - MUCKLE

SUSANNAH

BELVIN

THE SHIPP FAMILY - FAMILY 812 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK  
I. JOSEPH SHIPP, I MD ( ) ELIZABETH BROOKS - LIVED ESSEX CO, VA → 6TH

A. JOSIAH SHIPP, II b APT 1693 ( ) ELIZABETH HODGSON  
D/O JOHN HODGSON & ELIZABETH - - GGF OF PRES. HARRY TRUMAN

THESE 3 LINKAGES TENTATIVE

- I. RICHARD SHIPP - ORIGINALLY LIVED LUNENBURG CO, VA - WILL 23 AUG 1778 PROBATED NOV 1778 (EDGE COMBE CO, NC) - WILL LEFT WAKE CO, NC LAND TO SONS EPHRAIM & TILLER
- II. EPHRAIM SHIPP - LEFT WAKE CO, NC SOON AFTER 1778
- III. WILLIAM SHIPP - MOVED WAKE → WILSON CO, TN < 1800

F 812 BY

NORMAN R. PETERS - A

SOURCE = SHIPP FAMILY GENEALOGY 1975 BY RALPH D. SHIPP

I. ROBERT BELVIN MD ( ) PRISILLA - -

A. JOHN BELVIN

B. JAMES BELVIN

- TO WILKES CO, GA

C. ABRAHAM BELVIN MD 1788 (WAKE)

SUSANNAH BRASFIELD

D. SUSANNAH BELVIN MD 1783 (WAKE) JOSEPH.

GALLITER E. NANCY BELVIN

i. ANN SHIPP MD 25 MAR 1811 (WAKE) W<sup>m</sup> MASSEY

ii. BENTON SHIPP b 3 APR 1789 (WAKE)

iii. TILLER SHIPP L<sup>m</sup>. MEAKINS SHIPP

iv. JOHN SHIPP b ( ) d 1835 (WAKE)

MD 15 JUN 1809 ( ) ELIZABETH MOORE

(I) MANERVA ANN SHIPP MD 1803 ( ) JAMES HUSKE

(II) MARY SHIPP MD 1832 ( ) THOMAS DANIEL

(III) NATHANIEL SHIPP MD 1840 ( ) SALLY SCOTT

(IV) JOHN SHIPP (V) GABEL SHIPP

(VI) WILLIAM M. SHIPP MD ( ) MARGARET - -

C. TILLER SHIPP MD 23 JAN 1787 (WAKE) NANCY BELVIN

i. WILLIAM SHIPP b 1790 (WAKE) d AFTER 1850 MD 29 OCT 1814  
ELIZABETH GILL d 1835 IS D/O JESSE GILL & TABITHA PAGE

(I) MARTHA BELVIN SHIPP b 7 DEC 1820 ( ) d 19 AUG 1872 (WAKE)  
MD 23 NOV 1839 ( ) WILLIAM GASTON ALLEN

(II) NANCY SHIPP MD 14 SEP 1835 ( ) ALBRITTON MCDADE

(III) EMILY SHIPP MD 2 SEP 1839 ( ) MANASSEH SATER  
(A) ELIHU B. SATER; (B) WILLIAM SATER; (C) MARY SATER

(D) LOUISE SATER MD ( ) JOHN C. ROGERS

(IV) MATILDA SHIPP MD 30 NOV 1840 ( ) PELEG ROGERS

(A) CAROLINE M. ROGERS d BEFORE 1860

(B) SARAH ELIZABETH ROGERS

(C) NANCY M. ROGERS MD ( ) CHAD LYDN

(D) WILLIAM ROGERS d BEFORE 1860

(V) MALACY I. SHIPP "LACY" MD 2 MAR 1842 (WAKE CO)  
JAMES LAWS - 3 CHILDREN ONLY 1 ALIVE 1860 =

(A) NANCY P. LAWS

(VI) ELIZABETH ANN SHIPP MD 5 DEC 1846 ( ) W<sup>m</sup> DOZIER

i. SUSAN SHIPP MD 20 MAY 1811 ( ) TURNER TATE

ii. ELIZABETH D. SHIPP MD 28 SEP 1823 ( ) ALSEY JONES

iii. MARTHA SHIPP "PATSY" MD 26 NOV 1821 ( ) MARK GRADY

iv. CANDIS SHIPP MD ( ) JOHN B. JONES

v. MARY SHIPP "POLLY" MD 1 MAY 1818 ( ) MICHAEL THOMPSON

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY #85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN<sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

i. Owen Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rettenberg<sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d. 1900

d<sup>2</sup>\* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d. 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i. Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;

iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e<sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) Nat Henton; md (2nd) Green<sup>Jamie T.</sup>

i. Nat Henton; ii. Florence Henton "FLORY"; iii. ADA Green;

iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f<sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g<sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;

vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;

x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedgony

h<sup>2</sup>\* Herman H. B b. 1851 d. 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)

md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Etta" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d. 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI (BOR. - AS (HVS) Wolkensers

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Owen B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d. 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gumbert

(I) W<sup>m</sup> Owen B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d. 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury Pickett

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d. 2 APR 1950

md (1) J. R. Choate

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. 1914

md\*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

\* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d → h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & Gs/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

THEODORE

BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN b 1725 md (1) Priscilla - -

NOTE: Her  
Sister Emily Belvin  
b abt 1830 md (1)  
Wm D. U b abt 1827  
s/o Nathan U, II &  
65% Nathan U, I -  
head  
of  
Cdn  
- RPU

A. Abraham B b 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Owen Webb B b 1800

a. Beck Louisa B CSA b 1838

i. Edward Caswell B, Jr b 4 JUL 1866

(I) Theodore B ↑

(II) Georgia B

(III) Leo B

(IV) Lola B

(V) Edie B

(VI) Edward Caswell B, Jr md (1) Bessie O' BRIANT

(A) Blanco B. md (1) Marcus Rollins

(B) Carrie B md (1) - - Straughn

(C) Elizabeth B

(D) Dora Jesse B

(E) James B

(VII) Elsie B

(VIII) Bertha B

THOMAS GLENN BELVIN

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla --  
A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)  
1. Green Webb B b. 1800  
m. Hilman H. B <sup>\*\*\*</sup> b. 1851

\* Picture  
\*\* more info  
in another  
article

m. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d. FM

(I) John Mervin B md (1st) Merle Culbreath <sup>II</sup>; md (2nd) Peggy  
Ascul  
(A) <sup>I</sup> Bill B

(II) Ethel Samantha B

(III) Erma Dorothy B b. 8 OCT 1906 (1) d. 23 AUG 1940  
md (1) Thomas Jo Fowler

(IV) Arnette Marie B

(V) \* Nathale Ruth B md (1) Luthie Talmadge Harris

(A) Linda Barbara Harris

(VI) \* Egbert Glenn B b. 2 JUN 1915 md \* Ellen Nora Ragan  
D/o Edward W. Ragan & Mary Jane Canoll

(A) \*\* Thomas Glenn B md (2nd) Betty Lynwood (white)

(B) Robert Lee B Ellington  
md (1) Mellic Cardon

(1) Betsy B

(2) Robert B

(C) Mary Ruth B md (1) Arnold Green - Duncied

\*\*\* NOPE: Her 1/2 sister Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 md w m D. U b. abt 1829  
S/o Nathan U, I & G S/o Nathan U, I - RPU

THOMAS H

BELVIN

NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS 1861-1865 - A ROSTER VOL III INFANTRY  
COMPILED BY: LOUIS H. MANARIN - N.C. OFF. OF ARCH. & HISTORY

UNIT: 3rd REGIMENT N.C. STATE TROOPS  
BJSO IN 1ST RGT N.C. STATE TROOPS

ORGANIZED 16 MAY 1861 Garysburg, Northhampton Co, NC

PAGE(S) 1ST, 2ND, 3RD REGTS N.C. TROOPS SERVED TOGETHER

COMPANY I. "Jeff Davis Rifles" organized in Beaufort Co, N.C. Enlisted 10 MAY 1861 at Washington N.C.

PAGE OF

- △ ADAMS, HARDY H., Private  
Born in Wake County where he resided as a farmer and enlisted at age 27, July 15, 1862, for the war. Reported as absent sick from August 25, 1862, until his death on November 30, 1862, in North Carolina.
- △ ALLEN, CHARLES E., Private  
Born in Wake County where he resided as a farmer and enlisted at age 29, July 15, 1862, for the war. Captured at Frederick, Maryland, and died on September 18, 1862.
- △ ALLEN, JAMES FRANKLIN, Private  
Resided in Franklin County and enlisted in Wake County at age 23, July 15, 1862, for the war. Captured at Frederick, Maryland, September 12, 1862, and paroled and exchanged November 10, 1862, at Aiken's Landing, Virginia. Present or accounted for until wounded on May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Virginia. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, May 13, 1863, with "gun-shot wound left arm" and furloughed for 60 days on June 27, 1863. Absent wounded from that date through December, 1864.
- △ ALLEN, THOMAS A., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 25, July 15, 1862, for the war. Absent sick from September 10, 1862, until returned to duty January-February, 1863. Present or accounted for until again reported as absent sick from July 27, 1863, until he returned to duty November-December, 1864. Paroled at Burkeville, Virginia, April 14-17, 1865.
- △ BELL, SAMUEL, Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 37, July 15, 1862, for the war. Wounded at Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 17, 1862, and died October 1, 1862, at Frederick, Maryland.
- △ \* BELVIN, THOMAS H., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 31, July 15, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until wounded at Chancellorsville, Virginia, on May 3, 1863. Again wounded on November 27, 1863, at Payne's Farm, Virginia. Present or accounted for until wounded at Winchester, Virginia, September 19, 1864. Absent wounded through December, 1864.
- △ BRANTON, HENRY H., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 21, July 15, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until captured near Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, on May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, on August 8, 1864. Died at Elmira on November 24, 1864, of "chronic diarrhoea."

- △ BRINKLEY, WILLIAM S., Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 32, July 15, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until captured at Frederick, Maryland, on September 12, 1862. Confined at Fort Delaware, Delaware, until paroled for exchange on December 15, 1862. Present or accounted for until captured near Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, on May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, on August 8, 1864. Paroled at Elmira and sent to James River, Virginia, for exchange, February 13, 1865. Reported as present on a muster roll of a detachment of paroled and exchanged prisoners at Camp Lee, near Richmond, Virginia, dated February 23, 1865.
- △ BROWN, ANDERTON, Private  
Enlisted in Wake County on October 27, 1863, for the war. Wounded and captured at Mine Run, Virginia, November 27, 1863. Confined at 1st Division General Hospital, Alexandria, Virginia, where he died December 14, 1863, "of wound."
- △ CASH, ELKINS, Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 36, July 15, 1862, for the war. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, April 4, 1863, with "cont. fever" and was transferred to the hospital at Danville, Virginia, on April 20, 1863. Furloughed from that hospital for 30 days on May 13, 1863. Died May 23, 1863, at Danville, of disease.
- △ CROSS, THOMAS, Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 38, July 15, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until wounded at Sharpsburg, Maryland, on September 17, 1862. Died of his wounds on October 15, 1862, at Frederick, Maryland.
- △ DAVIS, WESLEY, Private  
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 36, July 15, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until killed at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1863.
- △ ELMORE, JOSEPH R., Private  
Enlisted in Wake County on October 27, 1863, for the war. Deserted at Raccoon Ford, Virginia, November 20, 1863. Federal Provost Marshal records report him as a "rebel deserter" confined at Knoxville, Tennessee, January 14, 1865. Released after taking the Oath of Allegiance on January 15, 1865.

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla - - \* more in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 ( )

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth - -  
md (2nd) ( ) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren melib B b. 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 ( ) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 ( ) d. 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b. 1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b. 1830 ( ) MD ( ) WILL U CROSSFILE WILLIAM D. U  
b. abt 1827 s/o Nathaniel, II  
& Gs/o Nathaniel, I  
Head of Clan - RPH

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Louisa B CSA b. 1838 d. 1902 (bur - END Primitive

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md ( ) Trinesia Piper b. 17 OCT  
1845 ( ) d. 30 OCT 1930 ( ) (BOR. - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b. 4 JUL 1866 ( ) d. 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD ( )  
Sally Malone b. 22 NOV 1867 ( ) d. 11 DEC 1933 ( ) (BOR. - AS NOS) SEE  
SEPERATE  
SHEET FOR  
DESCENDANTS

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b. 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC  
md 18 OCT 1906 ( ) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d age 3 yrs ; (II) Frances Lyon B ; (III) Paper B

iv Dock Durham B. md ( ) Nettie Beverly. D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Bennett B b. 23 NOV 1874 ( ) d. 1936 md ( ) Mary Donegan

(I) Katherine Harlowe B. md ( ) Hesekeiah Goodwin.

vi. Emily B. md ( ) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Trinesia Prudence B. b. 6 OCT 1891 md ( ) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trinesia Wrenn ;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page

TOM

BELVIN

○ From: Granville Co, NC Heritage Book - Pg 297 - Article # 140.

on Pg 297 one finds a nice picture of Tom Belvin & his wife nee Lynn White. There is a reference to a Veazey Article (# 490, Pg 273) as if there would be pertinent to Tom or Lynn (However, I could find no such connection - RPA

[NOTE: Lynn was co-editor of the Wake Co, NC Heritage Book and also made inquiries for the Martin Co, NC Heritage Book. However, I can find little about the families of Tom or Lynn - RPA 30 AUG 2003]

WILLIAM OREN BELVIN, SR

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

\*\* = PICTURE

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \* more info in another article

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Oren Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

d <sup>21</sup>\* Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen

i. Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
iii. Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>21</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) Nat Herten; md (2nd) Green <sup>Jamie T.</sup>

i. Nat Herten; ii. Florence Herten "FLORA"; iii. ADA Green;  
iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>21</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>21</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham

i. Lula B; ii. ADA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charles L. B;  
vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chedycary

h <sup>21</sup>\* Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - Eno Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)  
md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "Edna" D/o W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann

i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gained WWI <sup>(BOR. - AS (NCS) Wilkerson</sup>

ii. W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gumbert  
(I) W<sup>m</sup> Oren B. Jr

iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson

iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury <sup>Pickett</sup>

v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950

vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914

md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/o W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn

& \* Samantha Jane Rozhelle

(I) see added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d & h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & G/o Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

WILLIAM OREN BELVIN, JR

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY # 85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1) Priscilla -- \*\* = PICTURE  
A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) \* more info in another article

1. Oren Webb B b. 1800 - Children of his 2nd m<sup>g</sup> which was to Louisa Rettenberg <sup>2</sup> b. 1816 d 1900

d <sup>2</sup> Charles Hinton B, Sr b. 1842 (1) d 1908 md (1) Lizzie Lee Pullen  
i Charles Hinton B, Jr; ii. Kaly B.;  
iii Nancy B; iv. Bessie B.

e <sup>2</sup> Mary B "Molly" b. 1847 md (1st) NAT Henton; md (2nd) Green <sup>Jamie T.</sup>  
i. Nat Henton; ii Florence Henton "FLORY"; iii. ADA Green;  
iv. Frank Green; v. Wade Green; vi. Myrtle Green.

f <sup>2</sup> Margaret B. "Lulu" md (1) John Vickers

g <sup>2</sup> Theodora H. B md (1) Jeanette Durham  
i. Lula B; ii. FIDA B; iii. Dora B; iv. Mozell B; v. Charlie L. B;  
vi. Harney B; vii. Bertha B; viii. Mary B; ix. Margaret B;  
x. Carrie B; xi. unnamed infant - chided young

h <sup>2</sup> Herman H. B b. 1851 d 1912 (1) (BOR. - End Primitive Bapt Ch, Durham, NC)  
md (1) Henrietta A. Vasey "ETA" D/O W<sup>m</sup> Henry Vasey & Martha Ann Wolkensons  
i. Atlas B b. 27 AUG 1893 d 20 SEP 1924 - Gassed WWI  
ii. W<sup>m</sup> Oren B, Sr b. 15 SEP 1882 d 1 DEC 1950 md Seraphine Gumbert  
(I) W<sup>m</sup> Oren B. Jr  
iii. Bessie B b. 24 MAY 1835 md (1) L. M. Stephenson  
iv. Mary B b. 2 MAY 1895 (1) d 7 DEC 1965 md Washington Drury Pickett  
v. Anne B. b. 2 APR 1870 d 2 APR 1950  
md (1) J. R. Choate  
vi. John Frank B b. OCT 1878 d 1914  
md \*\* Minnie Barbara Glenn D/O W<sup>m</sup> Egbert Glenn  
\* Samantha Jane Rozelle

(I) See added sheet for descendants.

NOTE: Emily Belvin b. abt 1830 was the 1/2 sibling of d → h. She md W<sup>m</sup> D. U b. abt 1827 s/o Nathan U, II & G/O Nathan U, I Head of Clan - RPH

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK PG 126, 127 FAMILY #85

I. Robert BELVIN <sup>B</sup> b. 1725 md (1st) Priscilla - - <sup>\* more in another article</sup>

A. Abraham B b. 1762 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) 16 DEC 1788 ( )

Susannah Brassfield <sup>11</sup> D/o \* John Brassfield & Elizabeth - -  
md (2nd) ( ) Rachel Goodwin

1. <sup>11</sup> John B ; 2. <sup>11</sup> Isaac B

3. <sup>11</sup> Orren Melvin B b. 1800 md (1st) 19 JAN 1827 ( ) Mary Cooley <sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Louisa Rattenberry <sup>21</sup> b. 1816 ( ) d. 1900 D/o

Presley Rattenberry & Elizabeth Ann Collier

a. <sup>11</sup> S. Caswell B b. 1829

b. <sup>11</sup> Emily B b. 1830 ( ) MD ( ) WELL U <sup>11</sup> & Gs/o Nathaniel, II  
<sup>Head of Clan - RPH</sup>

c. <sup>11</sup> Dock Lewis B CSA b. 1838 d. 1902 (Bur - End Primitive

Bapt Ch. Cen. Durham, NC) md ( ) Trinesia Piper b. 17 OCT  
1845 ( ) d. 30 OCT 1930 ( ) (BOR. - AS NOS) D/o George

Piper and Harriet W. Green

i. Edward Caswell B, Sr b. 4 JUL 1866 ( ) d. 10 JAN 1944 (BOR. - AS FAT) MD ( )

Sally Malone b. 22 NOV 1867 ( ) d. 11 DEC 1933 ( ) (BOR. - AS NOS) <sup>SEE SEPERATE SHEET FOR DESCENDANTS</sup>

ii. Orren W B

iii. Eugene Grissom B, Sr b. 10 MAY 1880 - Sheriff of Durham Co, NC

md 18 OCT 1906 ( ) Rosa Lyon

(I) Eugene Grissom B, Jr d. age 3 yrs ; (II) Frances Lyon B ; (III) Piper B

iv. Dock Durham B. md ( ) Nettie Beverly, D/o Thomas C. Beverly & Sarah Elizabeth Zoehary

(I) Herman E. B ; (II) George H. B ; (III) Wm P. B ; (IV) Janet B ;

(V) Eleanor B ; (VI) Beverly B

v. Lee Bennett B b. 23 NOV 1874 ( ) d. 1936 md ( ) Mary Donegan

(E) Katherine Harlowe B. md ( ) Hesekiah Goodwin

vi. Emily B. md ( ) Eugene W. Thompson

vii. Frank Leslie B md Mary Frances Couch

viii. Trinesia Prudence B. b. 6 OCT 1891 md ( ) Owen Z. Wrenn, I

(I) Harriet Wrenn ; (II) Patsy Wrenn ; (III) Trinesia Wrenn ;

(IV) Owen Z. Wrenn, II

d. <sup>21</sup> - see another page